REPUBLICA DOMINICANA

INSTITUTO AGRARIO DOMINICANO

DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACIÓN Y DESARROLLO

"AÑO DE LA INNOVACION Y LA COMPETITIVIDAD"



Plan Operativo 2019

ELABORADO POR
DIV. DE FORMULACION, MONITOREO Y EVALUACION
DE PLANES, PROGRAMAS Y PROYECTOS

DISTRITO NACIONAL
ENERO 2019.-

INDICE

CONTENIDO **PAGINAS**

ORGANIGRAMA IAD

INTRODUCCION..... 4

I.- DIAGNOSTICO GENERAL..... 6

II.- BOSQUEJO DE POLITICA INSTITUCIONAL..... 9

III.- OBJETIVOS Y METAS..... 10

3.1.- OBJETIVOS..... 10

3.2.- METAS..... 11

IV.- ACTIVIDADES..... 12

4.1.- CAPTACION DE TIERRAS..... 12

4.2.- DISTRIBUCION DE TIERRAS..... 15

4.3.- SANEAMIENTO..... 18

4.4.- PRODUCCION AGRÍCOLA..... 20

4.5.- PRODUCCION PECUARIA..... 22

4.6.- FINANCIAMIENTO..... 34

4.7.- OBRAS DE INFRAESTRUCTURA Y REPARACION EQUIPOS PESADOS.. 35

4.8.- POZOS Y BOMBAS..... ...38

4.9.- MAQUINARIAS, EQUIPOS AGRICOLAS Y PREPARACION DE TIERRA.. 42

4.10.- DESARROLLO SOCIAL..... 46

V.- PRESUPUESTO..... 50

5.1.- MARCO TEORICO DE LA PROGRAMACION DEL PRESUPUESTO..... 50

5.2.- DESCRIPCION DE LOS INGRESOS Y GASTOS..... 50

VI.- PROGRAMA DE TITULACION DEFINITIVA..... 54

ANEXOS

- ACTIVIDADES DE PRODUCCION AGRICOLA..... 55
- REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA..... 56
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA..... 57
- REQUERIMIENTOS DE AGROQUÍMICOS..... 73
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL DE REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS POR CULTIVO..... 74

- FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO..... 90
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO POR CULTIVO..... 91
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO SEGUN OFICINA REGIONAL..... 93
- SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR..... 108
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR POR CULTIVO..... 109
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR POR OFICINA REGIONAL..... 111
- SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR..... 126
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR POR CULTIVO..... 127
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR POR OFICINA REGIONAL..... 129
- VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCIÓN..... 144
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION POR CULTIVO..... 145
- VALOR DE LA PRODUCCIÓN..... 161
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL DEL VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION POR CULTIVO..... 162
- CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL DEL VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION POR OFICINA REGIONAL..... 164

REPUBLICA DOMINICANA

INSTITUTO AGRARIO DOMINICANO

EMILIO ANTONIO TORIBIO OLIVO
DIRECTOR GENERAL

LIC. MANUEL ANTONIO DE LEON G.
SUB-DIRECTOR GENERAL

LIC. PABLO GEOVANNY CEDANO SANTOS
ENC. ADMINISTRATIVO FINANCIERO

ING. AGRON. DAMARIS RAMIREZ
ENC. DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO

INSTITUTO AGRARIO DOMINICANO

DIRECTORIO EJECUTIVO.

ING. OSMAR BENITEZ
Ministro de Agricultura
Presidente

LIC. ANTONIO PEÑA MIRABAL
Ministro de Educación
Miembro

LIC. GONZALO CASTILLO
Ministro de Obras Publicas y Comunicaciones
Miembro

DR. WINSTON A. SANTOS UREÑA
Ministro de Trabajo
Miembro

SR. CARLOS A. SEGURA FOSTER
Administrador Gral. del Banco Agrícola Rep. Dom.
Miembro

ARQ. ALMA FERNANDEZ DURAN
Director Centro de Desarrollo y
Competitividad (PROINDUSTRIA)
Miembro

SR. LUCIANO ROBLES
Presidente de la Federación
de Ligas Agrarias Cristianas
Miembro

SR. JAIME REMIGIO PERELLO
Miembro adicional nombrado por el Poder Ejecutivo

DIVISION DE FORMULACION, MONITOREO Y EVALUACION DE PLANES, PROGRAMAS Y PROYECTOS

LIC. AGUSTIN FELIZ FELIZ
Encargado

LIC. YANIRIS PEGUERO MORBAN
Analista de Proyectos

YEXICA Z. CHIA SANTANA
Enc. Formulación de Presupuesto

LIC. FRANCISCO S. DIAZ
Economista Evaluador

ISMELIA MATEO ROA
Auxiliar Formulación de Presupuesto

ING. RAFAEL CESAR CASTELLANOS
Soporte Técnico

SEVERINA RINCON
Secretaria

INTRODUCCION

Las autoridades del Instituto Agrario Dominicano (IAD) presentan el Plan Operativo 2019, el cual persigue garantizar el logro de objetivos y metas, coherentes con la política agraria del gobierno central para mejorar las condiciones de vida en el campo dominicano. En tal sentido, el mismo contempla la realización de acciones fundamentales, dirigidas a elevar los niveles de producción y productividad en los asentamientos campesinos; gestión de créditos, fortalecer la captación, distribución y titulación de tierras, construcción y reconstrucción de obras de infraestructura; así como la adquisición de equipos y maquinarias agrícolas, uso de tecnologías modernas en la aplicación de los insumos. También, promover la organización y capacitación de los parceleros y sus familias, dentro de un proceso de fortalecimiento institucional social que establezca las bases para un desarrollo productivo competitivo y sostenible en los asentamientos campesinos.

En la elaboración del Plan Operativo 2019, se utilizaron como base las informaciones procedentes de las diferentes dependencias de la oficina central y las oficinas regionales referentes a: Superficie a sembrar y cosechar, volumen y valor de producción a obtener, tierras a captar y distribuir, los requerimientos de capacitación y fomento de diferentes formas organizativas de carácter productivo y social, así como las necesidades de desmonte, preparación de tierra y construcción y reconstrucción de obras de infraestructura de apoyo a la producción en los asentamientos de la Reforma Agraria; asi como la adquisición, reparación y mantenimiento de equipos pesados y livianos.

Este documento ha sido elaborado dentro del marco programático que han trazado las presentes autoridades del Instituto Agrario Dominicano, que incluye las siguientes líneas de acción:

- Utilización eficiente y racional de los recursos disponibles para aumentar la producción y productividad; mejorando las condiciones de vida en el campo dominicano.

- Promoción y apoyo a la transformación productiva e institucional social en los asentamientos; mediante la adopción de tecnologías modernas de aplicación en campo abierto y ambiente controlado (invernaderos) y el fomento de diferentes formas organizativas de producción.

- Reactivación de los espacios de coordinación, participación y vinculación de los diferentes actores que intervienen en los procesos de producción y comercialización en los asentamientos campesinos.

Se debe destacar, que los programas de siembra en los asentamientos campesinos pueden ser afectados por elementos exógenos al IAD, tales como: El crédito y factores climáticos, sin embargo, se espera que estos últimos tengan un comportamiento favorable en el año 2019 y los programas sean respaldados por el financiamiento oficial y el sector privado, en virtud de la importancia que tienen los asentamientos campesinos en la producción de alimentos, como forma de asegurar su abastecimiento a la población dominicana.

Finalmente, es importante señalar, que con la ejecución de este Plan sólo se espera resolver la problemática de corto plazo que afecta al Sub-Sector Reformado, ya que su alcance es limitado, mientras que las soluciones que demandan la superación de los obstáculos que frenan el proceso de desarrollo productivo y social en los asentamientos, requieren de un conjunto de lineamientos estratégicos en el mediano y largo plazo que trascienden las actividades programadas.

En este Plan Operativo 2019 se tiene contemplado dar respuesta a las demandas de las visitas sorpresas realizadas los fines de semana por el Señor Presidente de la República, Lic. Danilo Medina Sánchez, donde se comprometa la Institución con una serie de demandas hechas por las organizaciones de los lugares visitados.

I.- DIAGNOSTICO GENERAL

Desde el año 1961 hasta Diciembre del 2018, el Instituto Agrario Dominicano ha realizado quinientos setenta y un (571) asentamientos campesinos, con una superficie distribuida de 10,556,378 tareas; en la cual han sido asentadas unas 117,505 familias campesinas de escasos recursos económicos, con una población ascendente a 703,958 personas.[1]

Diferentes tipos de asentamientos ha realizado la Institución, en este período, atendiendo entre otras cosas, a la modalidad de producción y forma de organización, como son: Colonias agrícolas, asentamientos individuales, colectivos y asociativos. Modalidades estas que han sido establecidas mediante las siguientes leyes:

- Ley No.1783, del 18 de agosto de 1948, que legalizó e instauró las Colonias Agrícolas en el país y la Ley No.5879 del 27 de abril de 1962 que crea el IAD, autorizan la entrega individual de las parcelas a los campesinos.

- Ley No.391, del 27 de septiembre de 1972, que estableció la forma de producción colectiva.

- Ley No.269, promulgada en marzo de 1985, que dio vigencia al modelo asociativo de producción.

No obstante la promulgación de dichas leyes, el modelo de producción más aceptado por los beneficiarios del Sub-Sector Reformado es el individual y es el tipo de asentamiento que predomina en el IAD, tanto por la superficie total distribuida, como por el número de beneficiarios que desarrollan sus actividades bajo esta modalidad.

[1] Resumen de los Asentamientos Campesinos realizados desde 1961-2018.

En todo el acontecer histórico, el Sub-Sector Reformado no ha logrado modificar significativamente la estructura agraria, así como tampoco ha podido superar los obstáculos que impiden su franco desarrollo. Entre los factores limitantes del proceso, podemos señalar los siguientes:

- La pugna de intereses que surge con la aplicación de las leyes del Código Agrario, la cual ha dejado casi intacta la estructura agraria del país.

- Sub-utilización de la tierra en algunos asentamientos, debido principalmente a que han sido establecidos en áreas marginales, con serias limitaciones para el desarrollo de una agricultura intensiva y la adopción de tecnologías modernas.

- Falta de obras de infraestructura de apoyo a la producción en los asentamientos, como: Canales de riego y drenaje, caminos interparcelarios, nivelación de terrenos e instalación de sistemas de bombeo.

- La deficiente coordinación entre las instituciones del Sector Agropecuario para incrementar y mejorar la oferta de los servicios de apoyo al proceso productivo; como son: Asistencia técnica y crediticia, suministro de insumos y mecanización agrícola, seguro agrícola y comercialización de la producción.

- Ausencia de criterios técnicos en la selección, organización y capacitación de los beneficiarios de la Reforma Agraria.

No obstante, la serie de limitaciones señaladas anteriormente, la Reforma Agraria Dominicana ha logrado avances importantes en términos de: Generación de empleos directos e indirectos en los asentamientos de las zonas rurales, mediante el empleo de la mano de obra a través de la producción de alimentos de consumo básico y sobre todo a contribuido con la paz y tranquilidad social que se respira en el campo, la cual se afianza, conforme avanza y se consolida la Democracia Dominicana.

Cuadro No.1

RESUMEN DE LOS ASENTAMIENTOS CAMPESINOS REALIZADOS POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL DEL IAD 1961 - 2018

GERENCIAS REGIONALES	ASENTAMIENTOS CAMPESINOS	SUPERFICIE DISTRIBUIDA (TAS)	PARCELEROS ASENTADOS	CARGA FAMILIAR
No.1, SAN CRISTOBAL	60	520,752	9,920	57,039
No.2, SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	29	486,995	5,767	36,147
No.3, DAJABON	19	321,518	3,189	22,624
No.4, NAGUA	48	1,506,916	17,092	106,535
No.5, HIGUEY	68	1,359,674	13,828	81,446
No.6, BARAHONA	57	1,243,603	8,948	51,072
No.7, SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	68	2,671,925	17,612	103,331
No.8, MAO - VALVERDE	44	354,706	7,713	48,534
No.9, SANTIAGO	28	241,043	3,975	23,096
No,10, BONAO	16	275,669	3,220	20,340
No,11, COTUI	22	458,010	4,868	30,342
No.12, LA VEGA	14	117,843	2,955	16,603
No.13, MONTE PLATA	67	742,154	12,587	72,265
No.14, MONTE CRISTI	31	255,569	5,831	34,584
TOTAL	**571**	**10,556,378**	**117,505**	**703,958**

FUENTE: Departamento de Distribución de Tierras, Diciembre 2018.

II.- BOSQUEJO DE POLITICA INSTITUCIONAL

El Instituto Agrario Dominicano ha programado las actividades del Plan Operativo 2019, tomando en consideración los Lineamientos Estratégicos de la Institución, los cuales están sustentados en la Estrategia Nacional de Desarrollo 2010-2020, en los objetivos de Desarrollo Sostenibles (ODS) y en las metas Presidenciales 2016-2020 establecida por el Gobierno Central, que están en consonancia con el objetivo fundamental que rige al IAD desde su creación, que es ejecutar la Reforma Agraria para mejorar las condiciones de vida del campesino dominicano. Este mejoramiento en la calidad de vida no vendría dado únicamente con la simple asignación de parcelas, sino también con la implementación de acciones que sustenten el proceso productivo y que contribuyan a disminuir las penurias económicas y sociales de los agricultores/as y sus familiares.

Las políticas trazadas por el Sector Agropecuario buscan incrementar el aprovechamiento de las tierras agrícolas en la producción de alimentos para disminuir la pobreza y la desnutrición en los territorios rurales del país. En este sentido, la Reforma Agraria se proyecta como una de las vías para lograr el desarrollo de la zona rural, en razón de que contribuye a mejorar el proceso productivo, propicia la instalación de agroindustrias, crea fuentes de empleos agrícolas y no agrícolas, mejora los ingresos familiares y promueve los servicios básicos, como: Salud, educación, vivienda y alimentación, entre otros.

El IAD plantea entre otras cosas, asumir las metas presidenciales como son: Titulación Definitiva y Fortalecimiento de las Estructuras Sociales, asi como la captación y distribución de tierras aptas para la producción, a través de la realización de nuevos asentamientos, con el propósito de brindar oportunidades de tenencia de tierra a jóvenes y mujeres como lo establece la Estrategia Nacional de Desarrollo, donde las familias campesinas beneficiadas se incorporen al proceso productivo y mejoren su situación socio-económica. Además, ha contemplado ejecutar un programa nacional de saneamiento en los asentamientos agrarios para regularizar las violaciones a las leyes del Codigo Agrario.

Las presentes autoridades de la Institución se proponen gestionar, con los demás organismos del sector agropecuario público y privado, una ampliación de la cobertura en los principales servicios de apoyo a la producción; como son: Maquinarias y equipos agrícolas; créditos, riego, drenaje y comercialización para lograr uno de los objetivos planteados por la Reforma Agraria que es alcanzar la transformación productiva competitiva en los asentamientos campesinos.

En el aspecto del desarrollo social se contempla una transformación institucional social, mediante el fomento y fortalecimiento de diferentes formas organizativas de producción y sociales, de tal manera que los parceleros y sus familias se incorporen y participen activamente en todas las actividades del proceso productivo y aprovechen al máximo los beneficios que genera dicho proceso en los asentamientos y en los territorios donde están ubicados.

III.- OBJETIVOS Y METAS

3.1.- OBJETIVOS

La Institución se plantea en el Plan Operativo 2019, alcanzar los objetivos siguientes:

- Avanzar en la readecuación y fortalecimiento institucional, de la mano con el Ministerio de Administración Pública para incrementar la eficiencia en el uso de los recursos y en la ejecución de sus actividades.
- Aplicar una efectiva coordinación con las instituciones del Sector Agropecuario para canalizar los servicios de apoyo a la producción en los asentamientos, incrementar los niveles de productividad y la oferta de bienes para el consumo de la población dominicana.
- Captar y distribuir tierras, mediante la aplicación de las leyes vigentes para incorporar al proceso productivo, nuevos grupos de campesinos sin tierras, en los nuevos asentamientos de la Reforma Agraria.
- Sanear los asentamientos que presentan irregularidades en la tenencia de la tierra como resultado de traspasos o ventas en violación a la Ley No.145 del 7 de abril de 1975, que prohíbe donar, vender o negociar las parcelas de Reforma Agraria, sin la autorización por escrito del IAD.
- Continuar el proceso de titulación definitiva a los parceleros que hayan demostrado apego a sus predios y vocación para aprovecharlos en beneficio suyo y de sus familias.
- Promover el asociativismo entre los parceleros y sus familiares, a través del Programa Nacional de Capacitación y Organización.

- Elevar el aprovechamiento de las tierras distribuidas, mediante la rehabilitación y construcción de las obras de infraestructura básica para la producción.

- Adquirir, reparar y mantener los equipos pesados y livianos de la Institución.

3.2.- METAS

La Reforma Agraria para el año 2019, se ha propuesto alcanzar las metas siguientes:

- Captación de una superficie de 176,523 tareas, en toda la geografía nacional; mediante la aplicación de las leyes agrarias.

- Realización de 12 asentamientos, en una superficie a distribuir de 144,711.7 tareas para beneficiar a 4,646 familias de escasos recursos, con una carga familiar de 25,310 personas.

- Entregar 4,646 certificados de títulos provisionales a igual número de parceleros/as, en una área de 144,712 tareas.

- Saneamiento de 5 asentamientos campesinos con 2,680 parcelas a investigar y una superficie de 134,415 tareas, que busca recuperar y redistribuir 267 parcelas con una superficie de 13,307 tareas para beneficiar a igual número de familias.

- Promoción de la siembra de rubros alimenticios de consumo masivo, en una superficie de 2,422,039 tareas, de las cuales 1,505,686 corresponden al cultivo de arroz.

- Preparación de 203,250 tareas con el propósito de dinamizar las actividades productivas en los asentamientos.

- Recolección o cosecha de una superficie de 2,932,538 millones de tareas de diferentes cultivos como: El arroz, maíz, plátano, guineo, habichuelas, yuca, yautía, hortalizas, oleaginosas y otros, cuyo volumen de producción ha sido estimado en 18.5 millones quintales de alimentos, sin incluir los arboles maderables.

- Realización de obras de infraestructura como son: construcción y rehabilitación de 118 Kms. de caminos interparcelarios, 12.80 Kms. de canales de riego y drenaje, instalación de 5 oficinas tipo furgón (regionales), construcción de 4 reservorios, construcción de 3 centros de acopio, construcción de 1 centro comunal, construcción de 3 sistemas de riego y construcción de 2 muros de gaviones.

- Adquisición, instalación y reparación de 91 equipos de bombeo en los diferentes asentamientos campesinos de Reforma Agraria.
- Reparación de 60 unidades de maquinarias, equipos pesados y livianos, y mantenimiento de 43 unidades.
- Realización de 794 actividades de capacitación, organización, investigación, promoción social y mejoramiento de vida, que involucran a 24,479 participantes entre parceleros y técnicos de la Institución.
- Adquisición de 5 unidades de maquinarias e implementos agrícolas para contribuir a satisfacer la demanda de preparación de tierras en los asentamientos agrarios.
- Producción de 83.0 millones de litros de leche; 24.7 millones de kgs. de carne y 138.5 millones de unidades de huevo.
- Tramitación y entrega de 8,444 Títulos de Propiedad Definitiva a igual número de parceleros/as con una superficie de 253,320 tareas.

IV.- ACTIVIDADES PRINCIPALES

La estrategia operativa trazada por la Institución va dirigida a la priorización de las actividades más importantes, como se pueden citar: Titulación Definitiva, Fortalecimiento de las Estructuras Sociales, Captación y Distribución de Tierras, Producción, Obras de Infraestructura de Apoyo a la Producción y Eventos de Desarrollo Social. También se contempla la Adquisición y Reparación de Maquinarias y Equipos Pesados y Livianos.

4.1. CAPTACION DE TIERRAS

Con la finalidad de beneficiar e integrar al proceso productivo nuevos campesinos sin tierras y dar fiel cumplimiento a uno de los objetivos para el cual fue creado el IAD, el Departamento de Estudios y Captación de Tierras ha programado captar para el año 2019 una superficie de 176,523 tareas.

Este proceso de captación de terrenos se desarrollará basado en los diversos instrumentos jurídicos de que dispone la Institución (leyes y decretos), así como de algunas donaciones y transferencias de otras instituciones del Estado y el Sector Privado.

Durante el proceso de captación, se tomarán en cuenta las siguientes modalidades: Declaratoria de Utilidad Pública, Transferencias del Consejo Estatal del Azúcar, Recuperación de Tierras Estatales y Cuota Parte, como se puede observar en el cuadro siguiente:

Cuadro No.2

SUPERFICIE A CAPTAR POR TRIMESTRE, SEGÚN GERENCIA REGIONAL, 2019

TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO						
GERENCIAS REGIONALES	PARCELA No.	D.C.	UBICACIÓN	MODALIDAD DE CAPTACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A CAPTAR (TAS.)	COSTO RD$
No.2, SAN FRANCISCO	101 PTE.	4	San Francisco	IAD	3,257	54,080.76
	164	4	San Francisco	IAD	5,222	86,706.09
	292	4	San Francisco	Estado Dominicano	1,000	16,604.00
	91	4	San Francisco	Estado Dominicano	2,238	37,159.75
	245	4	San Francisco	Estado Dominicano	800	13,283.20
	242	4	San Francisco	Estado Dominicano	800	13,283.20
Sub-Total					**13,317**	**221,117.00**
No.3, DAJABON	3	3	Restauración	Terrenos Comuneros	22,000	
Sub-Total					**22,000**	**264,555.00**
No.5, HIGUEY	42	2	El Seibo	Terrenos Comuneros	5,304	55,430.78
	9	98/2	El Seibo	Traspaso CEA-IAD	3,200	33,442.40
	6-A	38/2	Piñita	Traspaso CEA-IAD	20,000	209,015.00
	2-R-B	39/2	Piñita	Traspaso CEA-IAD	4,000	41,803.00
Sub-Total					**32,504**	**339,691.18**
Total Trimestre					**67,821**	**825,363.18**

TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO						
GERENCIAS REGIONALES	PARCELA No.	D.C.	UBICACIÓN	MODALIDAD DE CAPTACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A CAPTAR (TAS.)	COSTO RD$
No.3, DAJABON	3	6	Judea	Estado Dominicano	8,000	115,470.00
Sub-Total					**8,000**	**115,470.00**
No.6, BARAHONA	273	-	Barahona	Traspaso CEA-IAD	26,500	328,729.00
Sub-Total					**26,500**	**328,729.00**
No.8, MAO-VALVERDE	18	7	Mao Valverde	Terreno IAD	550	8,640.42
	147-C	8	Mao Valverde	Ley No.126	3,000	47,129.58
Sub-Total					**3,550**	**55,770.00**
No.9, SANTIAGO	17	3	Santiago	LEY No.126	172	2,288.05
	64-A	8	Santiago	PERMUTA	910	12,105.37
	10	4	Santiago	LEY No.126	378	5,028.38
	11	4	Santiago	LEY No.126	204	2,713.73
	12-B	4	Santiago	LEY No.126	294	3,910.96
	26	4	Santiago	LEY No.126	101	1,343.56
	1	2	Navarrete	LEY No.126	3,705	49,286.13
	2	2	Navarrete	LEY No.126	1,062	14,127.36
Sub-Total					**6,826**	**90,803.54**
No.13, MONTE PLATA	1	4	Yamasá	Traspaso CEA-IAD	51,506	606,421.34
	449	4	La Tranca	Traspaso CEA-IAD	3,000	35,321.40
Sub-Total					**54,506**	**641,742.74**
Total Trimestre					**99,382**	**1,232,515.28**

TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE						
GERENCIAS REGIONALES	PARCELA No.	D.C.	UBICACIÓN	MODALIDAD DE CAPTACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A CAPTAR (TAS.)	COSTO RD$
No 3, DAJABON	45	4	Dajabón	Utilidad Pública	4,400	54,513.71
	32	7	Dajabón	Utilidad Pública	220	2725.69
	1	7	Dajabón	Utilidad Pública	2400	29734.75
	13	7	Dajabón	Utilidad Pública	2300	28495.8
Total Trimestre					**9,320**	**115,469.95**

TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE						
GERENCIAS REGIONALES	PARCELA No.	D.C.	UBICACIÓN	MODALIDAD DE CAPTACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A CAPTAR (TAS.)	COSTO RD$
Nota: Este Trimestre no tiene Programación						
TOTAL					**176,523**	**2,173,348.41**
IMPREVISTO 10%						**217,334.84**
TOTAL GENERAL						**2,390,683.25**

4.2.- DISTRIBUCION DE TIERRAS

El Instituto Agrario Dominicano, a través del Departamento de Distribución de Tierras, a los fines de beneficiar a campesinos sin tierras se propone realizar para el año 2019 un total de 12 nuevos asentamientos, distribuidos en las diferentes Oficinas Regionales y Provinciales que conforman la Institución. Con estos nuevos asentamientos, se distribuirá una superficie de 144,712 tareas entre 4,646 familias, con una carga familiar de 25,310 personas. Además se entregarán 4,646 títulos provisionales a igual número de parceleros en las oficinas regionales, ver cuadros siguientes:

Cuadro No.3

ASENTAMIENTOS A REALIZAR POR TRIMESTRE, SEGÚN GERENCIA REGIONAL AÑO 2019

TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENTAMIENTOS	AREA (TAS)	BENEFICIARIOS	CARGA FAMILIAR	PARCELA CATASTRAL	DISTRITO CATASTRAL	COSTO RD$
No.3, DAJABON	1	6,908	67	360	8,31,9,10,16 y 30	8	40,711.50
No.5, HIGUEY	2	18,171	868	4,774	6 Y 2 Ref.-D, 2, 42, 37 y 56	39/2da.; 37 y 32/1ra. y 32/2da.	84,382.50
No.6, BARAHONA	2	29,547.16	951	5,230	273, 02, 2228, 4273 y 114	214 y 4	197,950.00
No.13, MONTE PLATA	1	51,000	1,700	9,350	4	4	325,600.00
No.14, MONTECRISTI	1	6,328	97	485	4 y 7	8	40,934.00
SUB-TOTAL	**7**	**111,954.16**	**3,683**	**20,199**			**689,578.00**

TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENTAMIENTOS	AREA (TAS)	BENEFICIARIOS	CARGA FAMILIAR	PARCELA CATASTRAL	DISTRITO CATASTRAL	COSTO RD$
No.6, BARAHONA	2	5,680.52	391	1,965	1, 432 y 436	2 y 3	234,420.00
No.7, SAN JUAN	1	6,000	300	1,650	534-B	8	75,000.00
SUB-TOTAL	**3**	**11,680.52**	**691**	**3,615**			**309,420.00**

TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENTAMIENTOS	AREA (TAS)	BENEFICIARIOS	CARGA FAMILIAR	PARCELA CATASTRAL	DISTRITO CATASTRAL	COSTO RD$
No.9, SANTIAGO	1	8,981	82	451	78	5	54,140.00
SUB-TOTAL	**1**	**8,981**	**82**	**451**			**54,140.00**

TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENTAMIENTOS	AREA (TAS)	BENEFICIARIOS	CARGA FAMILIAR	PARCELA CATASTRAL	DISTRITO CATASTRAL	COSTO RD$
No.9, SANTIAGO	1	12,096	190	1,045	4, 5 y 14	14	54,140.00
SUB-TOTAL	**1**	**12,096**	**190**	**1,045**			**54,140.00**
TOTAL	**12**	**144,712**	**4,646**	**25,310**	**-**	**-**	**1,107,278**
IMPREVISTO 10%							**110,727.80**
TOTAL GENERAL							**1,218,005.80**

Cuadro No.3-A

PROGRAMACION TITULOS PROVISIONALES A ENTREGAR EN LAS OFICINAS REGIONALES POR EL DEPARTAMENTO DE DISTRIBUCION DE TIERRAS PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

Oficina Regional	Metas Programadas		Costo Total RD$	Beneficiarios			
	TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO			Hombres	Mujeres	Total Benef.	Carga Familiar
	Cantidad de Titulos Provisionales	Superficie a Titular					
No.3 Dajabón	164	13,236	81,645.50	144	20	164	854
No.5 Higuey	868	18,171	84,382.50	576	292	868	4,774
No.6 Barahona	951	29,547.16	197,950.00	621	330	951	5,320
No.13 Monte Plata	1,700	51,000	325,600.00	1,118	512	1,700	9,350
TOTAL	**3,683**	**111,954.16**	**689,578.00**	**2,459**	**1,154**	**3,683**	**20,298**

Oficina Regional	Metas Programadas		Costo Total RD$	Beneficiarios			
	TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO			Hombres	Mujeres	Total Benef.	Carga Familiar
	Cantidad de Titulos Provisionales	Superficie a Titular					
No.6 Barahona	391	5,681	234,420.00	250	141	391	1,965
No.7 San Juan	300	6,000	75,000.00	201	99	300	1,650
TOTAL	**691**	**11,681**	**309,420.00**	**451**	**240**	**691**	**3,615**

Oficina Regional	Metas Programadas		Costo Total RD$	Beneficiarios			
	TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE			Hombres	Mujeres	Total Benef.	Carga Familiar
	Cantidad de Titulos Provisionales	Superficie a Titular					
No.9 Santiago	82	8,981	54,140.00	57	25	82	451
TOTAL	**82**	**8,981**	**54,140.00**	**57**	**25**	**82**	**451**

Oficina Regional	Metas Programadas		Costo Total RD$	Beneficiarios			
	TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE			Hombres	Mujeres	Total Benef.	Carga Familiar
	Cantidad de Titulos Provisionales	Superficie a Titular					
No.9 Santiago	190	12096	54,140.00	133	57	190	1,045
TOTAL	**190**	**12,096**	**54,140.00**	**133**	**57**	**190**	**1,045**

TOTAL	**4,646**	**144,712**	**1,107,278.00**	**3,100**	**1,476**	**4,646**	**25,409**
IMPREVISTO 10%			**110,727.80**				
TOTAL GENERAL	**4,646**	**144,712**	**1,218,005.80**	**3,100**	**1,476**	**4,646**	**25,409**

4.3.- SANEAMIENTO

El Saneamiento de los asentamientos, es un proceso mediante el cual se investiga si las parcelas distribuidas están siendo usufructuadas como lo establecen los procedimientos y las normas legales vigentes. A través de esta actividad, la Institución determina si están en producción, si han sido negociadas y por qué no están en manos de los beneficiarios originales. El IAD a través de la División de Saneamiento del Departamento de Distribución de Tierras, se propone para el año 2019, el saneamiento de 5 asentamientos a ejecutarse en las Oficinas Regionales y Provinciales con el objetivo de investigar el status legal de 134,415 tareas y corregir las irregularidades existentes en esos asentamientos.

Con la ejecución de este Programa la Institución pretende recuperar unas 267 parcelas, con una superficie aproximada de 13,307 tareas, las cuales serán redistribuidas entre 267 nuevos agricultores, con una carga familiar de 1,602 personas. Para más información, ver cuadro siguiente:

Cuadro No.4

ASENTAMIENTOS A SANEAR POR TRIMESTRE, SEGÚN GERENCIA REGIONAL, AÑO 2019

TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENT.	PARCELAS A INVESTIGAR		PARCELAS A LEGALIZAR		PARCELAS A RECUPERAR		COSTO
		CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	(RD$)
No.5, Higuey	1	654	17,500	130	3,380	65	1,690.00	764,879.50

TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENT.	PARCELAS A INVESTIGAR		PARCELAS A LEGALIZAR		PARCELAS A RECUPERAR		COSTO
		CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	(RD$)
No.6, Barahona	2	1,230	21,652	246	4,336	123	2,168	884,850.50

TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENT.	PARCELAS A INVESTIGAR		PARCELAS A LEGALIZAR		PARCELAS A RECUPERAR		COSTO
		CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	(RD$)
No.1, San Cristobal	1	82	10,263	16	2,000	8	1,000	764,879.50

TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE

OFICINA REGIONAL	CANTIDAD ASENT.	PARCELAS A INVESTIGAR		PARCELAS A LEGALIZAR		PARCELAS A RECUPERAR		COSTO
		CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	CANTIDAD	TAREAS	(RD$)
No.13, Monte Plata	1	714	85,000	142	16,898	71	8,449	982,228.50
TOTAL GENERAL	**5**	**2,680**	**134,415**	**534**	**26,614**	**267**	**13,307**	**3,396,838.00**

4.4.- PRODUCCION AGRÍCOLA

El Departamento de Producción, a través de las oficinas regionales, se ha trazado como meta para el año 2019 apoyar la siembra de 2,422,039 tareas de diferentes cultivos de consumo básico para la población dominicana, como son: Arroz, maíz, habichuela, plátano, guineo, yuca, yautía, batata, tomate y hortalizas; entre otros. Este Departamento también ha programado que en los asentamientos se va a cosechar una superficie de 2,932,538 tareas.

Observando los diferentes cultivos programados, se comprueba que el arroz sigue siendo el renglón principal en la producción del Sub-Sector Reformado. Durante el próximo año se hará la siembra de 1,505,686 tareas de este cereal. En orden de importancia le siguen: habichuelas con 123,915; maíz con 102,136 tareas; la yuca dulce con 70,091 tareas; las hortalizas con 139,422 tareas; plátano con 79,026 tareas; batata con 27,380; cebolla con 22,577 tareas; auyama con 23,488 tareas. Ver cuadro No.5, siguiente.

El volumen de producción esperado en los 2.9 millones de tareas a cosechar ha sido estimado en 18.5 millones de quintales de alimentos, de los cuales 1.4 millones corresponden al cultivo del arroz, lo que refleja la importancia de la producción arrocera en los asentamientos de Reforma Agraria.

Los ingresos a obtener por la venta y comercialización de los volúmenes de producción esperados para el año 2019, han sido estimados en RD$29,583.7 millones a precio de finca. De estos ingresos RD$12,757,485.1 millones serán generados por venta de la producción de arroz y RD$1,910.3 millones por las hortalizas, RD$594,044.9 millones cultivos de habichuelas; así como RD$320,050.3 millones corresponden al cultivo del guandul y RD$4,773,145.2 millones para el cultivo de musáceas.

CUADRO No.5

RELACION DE LOS PRINCIPALES CULTIVOS A SEMBRAR, COSECHAR, VOLUMEN Y VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION POR CULTIVO, 2019

CULTIVOS	SUPERFICIE (TAS) SEMBRAR	SUPERFICIE (TAS) COSECHAR	VOLUMEN DE LA PRODUCCION (QQ)	VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION (RD$)
ARROZ	1,505,686	1,426,543	7,128,600	12,757,485,132
MAIZ	102,136	91,574	316,384	365,160,921
HABICHUELAS	123,915	117,181	240,628	594,044,987
GUANDUL	61,891	55,668	185,089	320,050,346
PLATANO	79,026	136,098	624,791 *	2,229,879,079
GUINEO	28,786	146,697	17,686,875 **	2,423,101,875
YUCA DULCE	70,091	60,245	862,326	489,266,526
BATATA	27,380	25,308	379,620	145,496,957
CEBOLLA	22,577	15,005	392,723	461,449,525
AJIES	17,644	16,908	330,126	341,680,410
AUYAMA	23,488	13,828	178,917	121,663,560
CAFÉ	9,255	108,305	270,763	825,449,265
CACAO	23,298	102,128	224,682	752,683,360
CHINOLA	6,410	29,052	668,428 *	868,956,400
AGUACATE	13,150	18,663	38,618	260,668,125
TOMATES	31,365	25,410	980,350	478,696,597
TABACO	19,935	18,755	56,265	274,291,875
TOTALES	**2,166,033**	**2,407,368**	-	**23,710,024,941**

* En Millares

** En Racimos

4.5.- PRODUCCION PECUARIA

En este renglón para el 2019 se ha estimado una producción de 83.0 millones de litros de leche y 24.7 millones de kilogramos de carne, cuyos valores estimados ascienden a RD$1,744.6 millones y RD$3,465.6 millones, respectivamente.

Según las informaciones suministradas por las Oficinas Regionales y Provinciales, el Área Pecuaria requiere para el año 2019 un financiamiento de RD$983.891,862 millones; los cuales serán destinados a la rehabilitación de pastura e infraestructura y compra de animales e insumos con la finalidad de lograr los objetivos y metas de producción esperada. Ver cuadros nos.8, 10, 11, 12 y 13.

CUADRO No.6

VOLUMEN Y VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION PECUARIA EN LOS ASENTAMIENTOS CAMPESINOS, 2019

ORGANISMO REGIONAL TIPO DE ANIMAL	UND.	INVERSION (RDS) / TRIMESTRE				TOTAL	VALOR RDS
		ENERO-MAR.	ABRIL-JUN.	JULIO-SEPT.	OCT.-DIC.		
Reg. No.1, San Cristobal							
Leche	litros	3,043,539	4,567,150	5,225,431	3,196,776	16,032,896	336,690,816.00
Carne de Res	kgs	359,597	59,428	216,050	233,932	869,007	78,210,630.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	13,985	13,385	89,680	25,125	142,175	20,331,025.00
Carne de Pollo	kgs	1,504,727	1,387,894	2,090,532	2,103,696	7,086,849	354,342,450.00
Carne de Pescado	kgs	68,950	85,354	25,890	22,647	202,841	29,006,263.00
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	65,180	34,183	97,183	97,828	294,374	26,493,660.00
Conejo	kgs	10	12	14	20	56	15,400.00
Huevos	uds	857,092	863,884	928,654	1,090,633	3,740,263	11,220,789.00
Miel	litros	12,743	1,778	1,582	450	16,553	2,069,125.00
Queso	kgs	143,728	143,728	83,728	83,728	454,912	68,236,800.00
Reg. No.2, San Fco. Macoris							
Leche	litros	520,450	810,630	710,140	377,455	2,418,675	50,792,175.00
Carne de Res	kgs	10,500	8,435	8,300	5,275	32,510	2,925,900.00
Reg. No.3, Dajabon							
Leche	litros	1,430,600	2,200,200	1,300,000	1,960,500	6,891,300	144,717,300.00
Carne de Res	kgs	123,760	123,760	123,850	123,780	495,150	44,563,500.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	1,725	1,525	1,825	2,825	7,900	1,129,700.00
Carne de Pescado	kgs	6,558	3,853	2,852	1,852	17,115	2,447,445.00
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	12,200	13,300	15,500	32,820	73,820	6,643,800.00
Huevos	uds	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	800,000	2,400,000.00
Queso	kgs	9,375	9,375	9,375	9,375	37,500	5,625,000.00
Reg. No.4, Nagua							
Leche	litros	2,550,795	3,912,000	2,869,035	2,608,020	11,939,850	250,736,850.00
Carne de Res	kgs	87,900	97,200	94,500	89,040	368,640	33,177,600.00
Carne de Pescado	kgs	38,400	39,000	38,500	38,200	154,100	22,036,300.00
Camarones	kgs	28,300	28,350	28,000	28,400	113,050	44,089,500.00
Miel	litros	3,415	13,530	9,845	8,730	35,520	4,440,000.00
Reg. No.5, Higuey							
Leche	litros	1,976,850	2,176,050	2,276,850	2,189,895	8,619,645	181,012,545.00
Carne de Res	kgs	16,500	20,500	22,550	29,450	89,000	8,010,000.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	3,850	3,950	4,050	3,150	15,000	2,145,000.00
Carne de Pollo	kgs	5,400	6,050	6,750	7,800	26,000	1,300,000.00
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	6,000	7,400	8,050	10,900	32,350	2,911,500.00
Huevos	uds	106,193	106,184	105,362	107,039	424,778	1,274,334.00
Miel	litros	450	1,000	1,050	900	3,400	425,000.00
Queso	kgs	6,500	8,000	7,500	6,000	28,000	4,200,000.00
Reg. No.6, Barahona							
Leche	litros	170,859	183,700	195,850	185,240	735,649	15,448,629.00
Carne de Res	kgs	2,750	3,890	5,420	4,300	16,360	1,472,400.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	2,463	1,230	2,890	4,300	10,883	1,556,269.00
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	700	385	1,350	3,580	6,015	541,350.00
Miel	litros	250	580	150	385	1,365	170,625.00
Reg. No.7, San Juan							
Leche	litros	165,650	169,250	188,120	187,605	710,625	14,923,125.00
Carne de Res	kgs	129,400	79,400	109,650	130,620	449,070	40,416,300.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	60,000	35,000	45,000	40,000	180,000	25,740,000.00
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	15,000	12,200	17,500	22,000	66,700	6,003,000.00
Reg. No.8, Mao							
Leche	litros	1,575,570	1,523,172	1,339,021	1,416,650	5,854,413	122,942,673.00
Carne de Res	kgs	1,050,346	130,051	119,387	428,569	1,728,353	155,551,770.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	8,722	9,710	9,283	9,515	37,230	5,323,890.00
Carne de Pollo	kgs	18,000	19,300	17,200	23,000	59,500	2,975,000.00
Carne de Pescado	kgs						
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	80,270	30,230	33,040	33,380	176,920	15,922,800.00
Huevos	kgs	19,873	19,872	20,327	21,224	81,296	243,888.00
Reg. No.9, Santiago							
Leche	litros	819,749	1,104,335	613,650	510,705	3,048,439	64,017,219.00
Carne de Res	kgs	429,177	172,064	118,841	176,464	896,546	80,689,140.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	241	50	265	577	1,133	162,019.00
Carne de Pollo	kgs	1,815,681	1,825,627	1,707,720	1,843,727	7,192,755	359,637,750.00
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	38,400	40,430	28,350	51,650	158,830	14,294,700.00
Huevos	uds	9,301,156	9,101,346	9,252,181	9,252,181	36,906,864	110,720,592.00
Miel	litros	400	518	350	439	1,707	213,375.00
Queso	kgs	57,974	71,880	42,090	36,550	208,494	31,274,100.00
Reg. No.10, Bonao							
Leche	litros	1,155,983	1,105,393	1,315,001	1,287,792	4,864,169	102,147,549.00
Carne de Res	kgs	58,866	65,379	74,834	70,018	269,097	24,218,730.00
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	250	200	300	250	1,000	143,000.00
Carne de Pollo	kgs	50,726	48,721	50,333	48,191	197,971	9,898,550.00
Carne de pescado	kgs	17,950	12,231	13,920	10,900	55,001	7,865,143.00
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	35,474	47,355	40,084	47,032	169,945	15,295,050.00
Conejo	kgs	1,250	1,250	1,325	1,420	5,245	1,442,375.00
Miel	litros	390	420	458	480	1,748	218,500.00
Queso	kgs	1,668	1,690	1,790	1,938	7,086	1,062,900.00

Reg. No.11, Cotui							
Leche	litros	545,890	576,280	560,230	541,345	**2,223,745**	**46,698,645.00**
Carne de Res	kgs	272,220	296,266	276,485	312,191	**1,157,162**	**104,144,580.00**
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	100	434	311	135	**980**	**140,140.00**
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	20,500	11,159	12,297	21,791	**65,747**	**5,917,230.00**
Miel	litros	454	893	684	685	**2,526**	**315,750.00**
Queso	kgs	58,918	61,386	64,062	59,662	**244,028**	**36,604,200.00**
Reg. No.12, La Vega							
Leche	litros	28,000	28,590	35,850	37,580	**130,020**	**2,730,420.00**
Carne de Res	kgs	358	420	980	1,350	**3,108**	**279,720.00**
Reg, No.13, Monte Plata							
Leche	litros	3,406,000	3,677,542	2,901,860	2,900,866	**12,886,268**	**270,611,628.00**
Carne de Res	kgs	387,474	458,031	233,282	232,282	**1,311,069**	**117,996,210.00**
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	2,875	5,303	2,238	2,238	**12,654**	**1,809,522.00**
Carne de Pollo	kgs	18,450	12,110	29,698	28,206	**88,464**	**4,423,200.00**
Carne de Pescado	kgs	6,380	7,163	4,700	5,124	**23,367**	**3,341,481.00**
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	17,565	16,485	11,746	15,270	**61,066**	**5,495,940.00**
Conejo	kgs	241	265	292	321	**1,119**	**307,725.00**
Camarones	kgs	360	396	436	480	**1,672**	**652,080.00**
Huevos	uds	989,890	975,980	998,898	1,275,350	**4,240,118**	**12,720,354.00**
Miel	litros	2,386	3,461	1,177	2,120	**9,144**	**1,143,000.00**
Queso	kgs	3,345	3,898	2,146	2,361	**11,750**	**1,762,500.00**
Reg. No.14, Montecristi							
Leche	litros	1,598,764	1,621,240	1,798,890	1,702,980	**6,721,874**	**141,159,354.00**
Carne de Res	kgs	111,750	82,300	72,300	40,575	**306,925**	**27,623,250.00**
Resumen:							
Leche	litros	**18,988,699**	**23,655,532**	**21,329,928**	**19,103,409**	**83,077,568**	**1,744,628,928.00**
Carne de Res	kgs	**3,040,598**	**1,597,124**	**1,476,429**	**1,877,846**	**7,991,997**	**719,279,730.00**
Carne Ovi-Caprino	kgs	**94,211**	**70,787**	**155,842**	**88,115**	**408,955**	**58,480,565.00**
Carne de Pollo	kgs	**3,412,984**	**3,299,702**	**3,902,233**	**4,054,620**	**14,651,539**	**732,576,950.00**
Carne de Pescado	kgs	**140,238**	**147,601**	**85,862**	**78,723**	**452,424**	**64,696,632.00**
Carne de Cerdo	kgs	**291,289**	**213,127**	**265,100**	**336,251**	**1,105,767**	**99,519,030.00**
Conejo	kgs	**1,501**	**1,527**	**1,631**	**1,761**	**6,420**	**1,765,500.00**
Camarones	kgs	**28,660**	**28,746**	**28,436**	**28,880**	**114,722**	**44,741,580.00**
Huevos	uds	**11,474,204**	**11,267,266**	**11,505,422**	**11,946,427**	**46,193,319**	**138,579,957.00**
Miel	litros	**20,488**	**21,980**	**15,306**	**14,189**	**71,963**	**8,995,375.00**
Queso	kgs	**281,508**	**299,957**	**210,691**	**199,614**	**991,770**	**148,765,500.00**
Total General							**3,762,029,747.00**

CUADRO No.7

SUPERFICIE DE PASTURA A REHABILITAR
CONSOLIDADO POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL, 2019
(TAREAS)

ORGANISMO REGIONAL ACTIVIDADES	AREA TOTAL	TRIMESTRAL			
		ENERO-MARZO	ABRIL-JUNIO	JULIO-SEPT.	OCT.-DIC.
Reg. No.1, San Cristobal	**7,934**	**1,410**	**3,333**	**1,640**	**1,551**
Pastoreo	4,760	940	1,880	1,022	918
Corte	3,174	470	1,453	618	633
Reg. No.2, San Fco. Macoris	**23,920**	**16,240**	**5,490**	**300**	**1,890**
Pastoreo	23,250	16,120	5,240	-	1,890
Corte	670	120	250	300	-
Reg. No.3, Dajabon	**17,165**	**6,978**	**4,528**	**3,025**	**2,634**
Pastoreo	11,784	5,608	2,805	1,855	1,516
Corte	5,381	1,370	1,723	1,170	1,118
Reg. No.4, Nagua	**89,840**	**13,650**	**24,590**	**26,350**	**25,250**
Pastoreo	71,640	10,850	21,540	23,850	15,400
Corte	18,200	2,800	3,050	2,500	9,850
Reg. No.5, Higuey	**10,300**	**2,400**	**2,800**	**3,100**	**2,000**
Pastoreo	7,450	1,800	2,050	2,200	1,400
Corte	2,850	600	750	900	600
Reg.No.6,Barahona	**845**	**330**	**185**	**175**	**155**
Pastoreo	470	200	105	80	85
Corte	375	130	80	95	70
Reg.No.7,San Juan	**30,000**	**10,950**	**7,550**	**6,000**	**5,500**
Pastoreo	19,150	7,400	4,700	3,350	3,700
Corte	10,850	3,550	2,850	2,650	1,800
Reg. No.8, Mao	**43,353**	**11,075**	**12,381**	**8,961**	**10,936**
Pastoreo	40,378	10,158	11,552	8,495	10,173
Corte	2,975	917	829	466	763
Reg. No.9, Santiago	**26,653**	**8,838**	**7,269**	**5,568**	**4,978**
Pastoreo	20,378	7,293	5,615	4,025	3,445
Corte	6,275	1,545	1,654	1,543	1,533
Reg. No.10, Bonao	**7,325**	**2,250**	**1,630**	**1,495**	**1,950**
Pastoreo	5,130	1,820	1,205	1,095	1,010
Corte	2,195	430	425	400	940
Reg.No.11, Cotui	**645**	**186**	**186**	**186**	**87**
Pastoreo	473	143	143	143	44
Corte	172	43	43	43	43
Rg.No.12,La Vega	**250**	**150**	**-**	**100**	**-**
Pastoreo	250	150	-	100	-
Corte	-	-	-	-	-
Reg, No.13, Monte Plata	**150,028**	**25,419**	**67,391**	**38,332**	**18,886**
Pastoreo	103,729	24,379	36,078	28,786	14,486
Corte	46,299	1,040	31,313	9,546	4,400
Reg.No.14, Montecristi	**5,770**	**2,350**	**1,010**	**1,180**	**1,230**
Pastoreo	4,780	2,200	890	840	850
Corte	990	150	120	340	380
Total	**414,028**	**102,226**	**138,343**	**96,412**	**77,047**
Pastoreo	**313,622**	**89,061**	**93,803**	**75,841**	**54,917**
Corte	**100,406**	**13,165**	**44,540**	**20,571**	**22,130**

CUADRO No.8

REQUERIMIENTO CREDITO REHABILITAR PASTURA CONSOLIDADO POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL,2019 (RD$)

ORGANISMO REGIONAL ACTIVIDAD	TOTAL RD$	TRIMESTRAL			
		ENERO-MARZO	ABRIL-JUNIO	JULIO-SEPT.	OCT.-DIC.
Reg. No.1, San Cristobal	**7,894,330.00**	**1,402,950.00**	**3,316,335.00**	**1,631,800.00**	**1,543,245.00**
Pastoreo	4,736,200.00	935,300.00	1,870,600.00	1,016,890.00	913,410.00
Corte	3,158,130.00	467,650.00	1,445,735.00	614,910.00	629,835.00
Reg. No 2, San Francisco	**23,800,400.00**	**16,158,800.00**	**5,462,550.00**	**298,500.00**	**1,880,550.00**
Pastoreo	23,133,750.00	16,039,400.00	5,213,800.00	-	1,880,550.00
Corte	666,650.00	119,400.00	248,750.00	298,500.00	-
Reg. No.3, Dajabon	**17,089,125.00**	**6,943,110.00**	**4,515,310.00**	**3,009,875.00**	**2,620,830.00**
Pastoreo	11,735,030.00	5,579,960.00	2,800,925.00	1,845,725.00	1,508,420.00
Corte	5,354,095.00	1,363,150.00	1,714,385.00	1,164,150.00	1,112,410.00
Reg. No.4, Nagua	**89,390,800.00**	**13,581,750.00**	**24,467,050.00**	**26,218,250.00**	**25,123,750.00**
Pastoreo	71,281,800.00	10,795,750.00	21,432,300.00	23,730,750.00	15,323,000.00
Corte	18,109,000.00	2,786,000.00	3,034,750.00	2,487,500.00	9,800,750.00
Reg. No.5, Higuey	**9,353,000.00**	**1,890,500.00**	**2,786,000.00**	**2,985,000.00**	**1,691,500.00**
Pastoreo	6,169,000.00	1,194,000.00	1,890,500.00	1,940,250.00	1,144,250.00
Corte	3,184,000.00	696,500.00	895,500.00	1,044,750.00	547,250.00
Reg. No.6, Barahona	**840,775.00**	**328,350.00**	**184,075.00**	**174,125.00**	**154,225.00**
Pastoreo	467,650.00	199,000.00	104,475.00	79,600.00	84,575.00
Corte	373,125.00	129,350.00	79,600.00	94,525.00	69,650.00
Reg. No.7, San Juan	**29,850,000.00**	**10,895,250.00**	**7,512,250.00**	**5,970,000.00**	**5,472,500.00**
Pastoreo	19,054,250.00	7,363,000.00	4,676,500.00	3,333,250.00	3,681,500.00
Corte	10,795,750.00	3,532,250.00	2,835,750.00	2,636,750.00	1,791,000.00
Reg. No.8, Mao	**43,136,235.00**	**11,019,625.00**	**12,319,095.00**	**8,916,195.00**	**10,881,320.00**
Pastoreo	40,176,110.00	10,107,210.00	11,494,240.00	8,452,525.00	10,122,135.00
Corte	2,960,125.00	912,415.00	824,855.00	463,670.00	759,185.00
Reg. No.9, Santiago	**26,519,735.00**	**8,793,810.00**	**7,232,655.00**	**5,540,160.00**	**4,953,110.00**
Pastoreo	20,276,110.00	7,256,535.00	5,586,925.00	4,004,875.00	3,427,775.00
Corte	6,243,625.00	1,537,275.00	1,645,730.00	1,535,285.00	1,525,335.00
Reg. No.10, Bonao	**7,288,375.00**	**2,238,750.00**	**1,621,850.00**	**1,487,525.00**	**1,940,250.00**
Pastoreo	5,104,350.00	1,810,900.00	1,198,975.00	1,089,525.00	1,004,950.00
Corte	2,184,025.00	427,850.00	422,875.00	398,000.00	935,300.00
Reg. No.11, Cotui	**741,000.00**	**185,250.00**	**185,250.00**	**185,250.00**	**185,250.00**
Pastoreo	570,500.00	142,625.00	142,625.00	142,625.00	142,625.00
Corte	170,500.00	42,625.00	42,625.00	42,625.00	42,625.00
Reg.No.12, La Vega	**248,750.00**	**149,250.00**	-	**99,500.00**	-
Pastoreo	248,750.00	149,250.00	-	99,500.00	-
Corte	-	-	-	-	-
Reg, No.13, Monte Plata	**149,277,860.00**	**25,291,905.00**	**67,054,045.00**	**38,140,340.00**	**18,791,570.00**
Pastoreo	103,210,355.00	24,257,105.00	35,897,610.00	28,642,070.00	14,413,570.00
Corte	46,067,505.00	1,034,800.00	31,156,435.00	9,498,270.00	4,378,000.00
Reg. No.14, Montecristi	**5,373,000.00**	**2,288,500.00**	**1,004,950.00**	**1,174,100.00**	**905,450.00**
Pastoreo	4,437,700.00	2,189,000.00	885,550.00	835,800.00	527,350.00
Corte	935,300.00	99,500.00	119,400.00	338,300.00	378,100.00
TOTALES	**410,803,385.00**	**101,167,800.00**	**137,661,415.00**	**95,830,620.00**	**76,143,550.00**
PASTOREO	**310,601,555.00**	**88,019,035.00**	**93,195,025.00**	**75,213,385.00**	**54,174,110.00**
CORTE	**100,201,830.00**	**13,148,765.00**	**44,466,390.00**	**20,617,235.00**	**21,969,440.00**

CUADRO No.9

SUPERFICIE DE PASTURA A FOMENTAR POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL, 2019 (TAS)

ORGANISMO REGIONAL ACTIVIDAD	AREA A FOMENTAR	TRIMESTRAL			
		ENERO-MARZO	ABRIL-JUNIO	JULIO-SEPT.	OCT.-DIC.
Reg. No.1, San Cristobal	**33,036**	**13,822**	**14,158**	**2,928**	**2,128**
Pastoreo	14,947	6,253	6,955	983	756
Corte	18,089	7,569	7,203	1,945	1,372
Reg. No.2, San Fco. Macoris	**21,804**	**18,565**	**1,850**	**1,389**	-
Pastoreo	21,115	18,215	1,700	1,200	-
Corte	689	350	150	189	-
Reg. No.3, Dajabon	**8,077**	**763**	**2,805**	**2,384**	**2,125**
Pastoreo	5,367	405	1,945	1,472	1,545
Corte	2,710	358	860	912	580
Reg. No.4, Nagua	**21,350**	**4,100**	**7,400**	**6,250**	**3,600**
Pastoreo	11,500	1,300	4,350	3,750	2,100
Corte	9,850	2,800	3,050	2,500	1,500
Reg. No.5, Higuey	**9,400**	**1,900**	**2,800**	**3,000**	**1,700**
Pastoreo	6,200	1,200	1,900	1,950	1,150
Corte	3,200	700	900	1,050	550
Reg. No.6, Barahona	**899**	**320**	**194**	**210**	**175**
Pastoreo	510	200	110	110	90
Corte	389	120	84	100	85
Reg. No.7, San Juan	**10,590**	**1,800**	**2,300**	**4,190**	**2,300**
Pastoreo	5,975	950	1,100	2,075	1,850
Corte	4,615	850	1,200	2,115	450
Reg. No.8, Mao	**80,728**	**17,562**	**20,953**	**21,156**	**21,057**
Pastoreo	77,403	16,634	19,985	20,759	20,025
Corte	3,325	928	968	397	1,032
Reg. No.9, Santiago	**10,661**	**3,566**	**2,365**	**2,025**	**2,705**
Pastoreo	9,070	3,125	1,960	1,655	2,330
Corte	1,591	441	405	370	375
Reg. No.10, Bonao	**5,660**	**1,725**	**1,495**	**1,345**	**1,095**
Pastoreo	3,715	1,145	1,025	820	725
Corte	1,945	580	470	525	370
Reg. No.11, Cotui	**3,335**	**900**	**768**	**834**	**833**
Pastoreo	2,650	700	625	663	662
Corte	685	200	143	171	171
Reg, No.13, Monte Plata	**34,918**	**7,728**	**6,010**	**12,719**	**8,461**
Pastoreo	27,560	4,102	4,377	12,100	6,981
Corte	7,358	3,626	1,633	619	1,480
Reg. No.14, Montecristi	**3,865**	**915**	**1,075**	**615**	**1,260**
Pastoreo	3,000	685	840	430	1,045
Corte	865	230	235	185	215
TOTALES	**244,323**	**73,666**	**64,173**	**59,045**	**47,439**
PASTOREO	**189,012**	**54,914**	**46,872**	**47,967**	**39,259**
CORTE	**55,311**	**18,752**	**17,301**	**11,078**	**8,180**

CUADRO No.10

REQUERIMIENTO CREDITO PARA FOMENTAR PASTURA CONSOLIDADO POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL, 2019 (RD$)

ORGANISMO REGIONAL ACTIVIDADES	TOTAL RD$	TRIMESTRAL			
		ENERO-MARZO	ABRIL-JUNIO	JULIO-SEPT.	OCT.-DIC.
Reg. No.1, San Cristobal	**54,641,544.00**	**22,861,588.00**	**23,417,332.00**	**4,842,912.00**	**3,519,712.00**
Pastoreo	24,722,338.00	10,342,462.00	11,503,570.00	1,625,882.00	1,250,424.00
Corte	29,919,206.00	12,519,126.00	11,913,762.00	3,217,030.00	2,269,288.00
Reg. No.2, San Francisco	**36,063,816.00**	**30,706,510.00**	**3,059,900.00**	**2,297,406.00**	-
Pastoreo	34,924,210.00	30,127,610.00	2,811,800.00	1,984,800.00	-
Corte	1,139,606.00	578,900.00	248,100.00	312,606.00	-
Reg. No.3, Dajabon	**13,359,358.00**	**1,262,002.00**	**4,639,470.00**	**3,943,136.00**	**3,514,750.00**
Pastoreo	8,877,018.00	669,870.00	3,217,030.00	2,434,688.00	2,555,430.00
Corte	4,482,340.00	592,132.00	1,422,440.00	1,508,448.00	959,320.00
Reg. No.4, Nagua	**35,312,900.00**	**6,781,400.00**	**12,239,600.00**	**10,337,500.00**	**5,954,400.00**
Pastoreo	19,021,000.00	2,150,200.00	7,194,900.00	6,202,500.00	3,473,400.00
Corte	16,291,900.00	4,631,200.00	5,044,700.00	4,135,000.00	2,481,000.00
Reg. No.5, Higuey	**17,036,200.00**	**3,969,600.00**	**4,631,200.00**	**5,127,400.00**	**3,308,000.00**
Pastoreo	12,322,300.00	2,977,200.00	3,390,700.00	3,638,800.00	2,315,600.00
Corte	4,713,900.00	992,400.00	1,240,500.00	1,488,600.00	992,400.00
Reg. No.6, Barahona	**1,371,166.00**	**529,280.00**	**320,876.00**	**347,340.00**	**173,670.00**
Pastoreo	843,540.00	330,800.00	181,940.00	181,940.00	148,860.00
Corte	527,626.00	198,480.00	138,936.00	165,400.00	24,810.00
Reg. No.7, San Juan	**17,515,860.00**	**2,977,200.00**	**3,804,200.00**	**6,930,260.00**	**3,804,200.00**
Pastoreo	9,882,650.00	1,571,300.00	1,819,400.00	3,432,050.00	3,059,900.00
Corte	7,633,210.00	1,405,900.00	1,984,800.00	3,498,210.00	744,300.00
Reg. No.8, Mao	**133,524,112.00**	**29,047,548.00**	**34,656,262.00**	**34,992,024.00**	**34,828,278.00**
Pastoreo	128,024,562.00	27,512,636.00	33,055,190.00	34,335,386.00	33,121,350.00
Corte	5,499,550.00	1,534,912.00	1,601,072.00	656,638.00	1,706,928.00
Reg. No.9, Santiago	**17,633,294.00**	**5,898,164.00**	**3,911,710.00**	**3,349,350.00**	**4,474,070.00**
Pastoreo	15,001,780.00	5,168,750.00	3,241,840.00	2,737,370.00	3,853,820.00
Corte	2,631,514.00	729,414.00	669,870.00	611,980.00	620,250.00
Reg. No.10, Bonao	**9,361,640.00**	**2,853,150.00**	**2,472,730.00**	**2,224,630.00**	**1,811,130.00**
Pastoreo	6,144,610.00	1,893,830.00	1,695,350.00	1,356,280.00	1,199,150.00
Corte	3,217,030.00	959,320.00	777,380.00	868,350.00	611,980.00
Reg.No. 11, Cotui	**5,516,090.00**	**1,488,600.00**	**1,268,618.00**	**1,379,436.00**	**1,379,436.00**
Pastoreo	4,384,754.00	1,157,800.00	1,033,750.00	1,096,602.00	1,096,602.00
Corte	1,131,336.00	330,800.00	234,868.00	282,834.00	282,834.00
Reg, No.13, Monte Plata	**57,754,372.00**	**12,782,112.00**	**9,940,540.00**	**21,037,226.00**	**13,994,494.00**
Pastoreo	45,584,240.00	6,784,708.00	7,239,558.00	20,013,400.00	11,546,574.00
Corte	12,170,132.00	5,997,404.00	2,700,982.00	1,023,826.00	2,447,920.00
Reg. No.14,Montecristi	**6,392,610.00**	**1,513,410.00**	**1,777,950.00**	**1,017,210.00**	**2,084,040.00**
Pastoreo	4,962,000.00	1,132,990.00	1,389,360.00	711,220.00	1,728,430.00
Corte	1,430,610.00	380,420.00	388,590.00	305,990.00	355,610.00
Totales	**405,482,962.00**	**122,670,564.00**	**106,140,388.00**	**97,825,830.00**	**78,846,180.00**
Pastoreo	**314,695,002.00**	**91,820,156.00**	**77,774,388.00**	**79,750,918.00**	**65,349,540.00**
Corte	**90,787,960.00**	**30,850,408.00**	**28,366,000.00**	**18,074,912.00**	**13,496,640.00**

CUADRO No.11

RECONSTRUCCION DE INSTALACIONES PECUARIAS Y FINACIAMIENTO REQUERIDO POR GERENCIA REGIONAL, 2019

ORGANISMO REGIONAL TIPO DE ANIMAL	CANTIDAD	COSTO INVERSION (RD$) TRIMESTRAL				TOTAL (RD$)
		ENERO-MARZO	ABRIL-JUNIO	JULIO-SEPT..	OCT.-DIC.	
Reg. No.1, San Cristóbal		**120,000.00**	**325,000.00**	**390,405.00**	**345,405.00**	**1,180,810.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	11	-	-	125,405.00	125,406.00	250,811.00
Establo/Salade Ordeño	12	-	160,000.00	160,000.00	160,000.00	480,000.00
Corrales	8	-	60,000.00	-	59,999.00	119,999.00
Almacens	3	-	105,000.00	105,000.00	-	210,000.00
Estanques Acuicola (M2)	8,000	120,000.00	-	-	-	120,000.00
Reg. No.2, San Francisco		-	**264,197.00**	**639,196.00**	**676,334.00**	**1,579,727.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	15	-	162,863.00	162,862.00	-	325,725.00
Establo/Salade Ordeño	15	-	-	200,000.00	400,000.00	600,000.00
Corrales	20	-	101,334.00	101,334.00	101,334.00	304,002.00
Almacens	5	-	-	175,000.00	175,000.00	350,000.00
Reg. No.3, Dajabon		**368,000.00**	**358,000.00**	**348,000.00**	**328,000.00**	**1,402,000.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	23	128,750.00	128,750.00	128,750.00	128,750.00	515,000.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	2	21,250.00	21,250.00	21,250.00	21,250.00	85,000.00
Corrales	35	133,000.00	133,000.00	133,000.00	133,000.00	532,000.00
Almacenes	3	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	180,000.00
Estanque Acuicula (M2)	6,000	40,000.00	30,000.00	20,000.00	-	90,000.00
Reg. No.4, Nagua		**2,198,500.00**	**2,199,000.00**	**1,638,800.00**	**2,957,700.00**	**8,994,000.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	286	1,629,000.00	1,700,000.00	1,050,000.00	2,137,000.00	6,516,000.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	60	550,000.00	480,000.00	570,000.00	800,000.00	2,400,000.00
Corrales	5	19,500.00	19,000.00	18,800.00	20,700.00	78,000.00
Reg. No.5, Higuey		**389,500.00**	**404,000.00**	**418,500.00**	**404,000.00**	**1,616,000.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	18	87,000.00	101,500.00	116,000.00	101,500.00	406,000.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	23	225,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	900,000.00
Corrales	20	77,500.00	77,500.00	77,500.00	77,500.00	310,000.00
Reg. No.6, Barahona		**140,000.00**	**25,000.00**	-	**155,000.00**	**320,000.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	10	110,000.00	-	-	110,000.00	220,000.00
Corrales	7	30,000.00	25,000.00	-	45,000.00	100,000.00
Reg. No.7,San Juan		**651,220.00**	**407,800.00**	**820,700.00**	**476,800.00**	**2,356,520.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	23	141,400.00	116,800.00	90,700.00	171,000.00	519,900.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	12	134,000.00	50,000.00	55,000.00	225,000.00	464,000.00
Corrales	7	55,820.00	26,000.00	-	20,800.00	102,620.00
Almacenes	14	285,000.00	165,000.00	525,000.00	-	975,000.00
Estanques Acuicola (M2)	19,667	35,000.00	50,000.00	150,000.00	60,000.00	295,000.00
Reg. No.8, Mao		**912,700.00**	**506,500.00**	**690,300.00**	**474,550.00**	**2,584,050.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	66	489,900.00	338,200.00	336,500.00	332,400.00	1,497,000.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	12	158,000.00	85,000.00	160,000.00	86,950.00	489,950.00
Corrales	39	264,800.00	83,300.00	193,800.00	55,200.00	597,100.00
Reg. No.9, Santiago		**2,180,452.00**	**565,400.00**	**815,100.00**	**586,500.00**	**4,147,452.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	97	1,543,752.00	153,300.00	269,000.00	248,700.00	2,214,752.00
Establo/Sala de ordeño	22	351,200.00	152,100.00	276,100.00	107,300.00	886,700.00
Almacenes	15	285,500.00	260,000.00	270,000.00	230,500.00	1,046,000.00
Reg.No.10,Bonao		**4,724,000.00**	**2,209,000.00**	**2,441,000.00**	**1,918,000.00**	**11,292,000.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	183	1,964,000.00	679,000.00	721,000.00	808,000.00	4,172,000.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	47	775,000.00	300,000.00	445,000.00	360,000.00	1,880,000.00
Almacenes	39	850,000.00	620,000.00	755,000.00	475,000.00	2,700,000.00
Corrales	66	475,000.00	170,000.00	190,000.00	165,000.00	1,000,000.00
Estanques Acuicola (M2)	102,667	660,000.00	440,000.00	330,000.00	110,000.00	1,540,000.00
Reg.No.11,Cotui		**219,500.00**	**220,090.00**	**228,210.00**	**229,207.00**	**897,007.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	15	82,810.00	82,810.00	82,810.00	82,810.00	331,240.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	4	40,250.00	41,980.00	39,890.00	50,232.00	172,352.00
Almacenes	4	75,850.00	70,950.00	69,890.00	80,315.00	297,005.00
Corrales	6	20,590.00	24,350.00	35,620.00	15,850.00	96,410.00
Reg. No.12, La Vega		**226,000.00**	-	-	-	**226,000.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	137	226,000.00	-	-	-	226,000.00
Reg. No.13, Monte Plata		**19,729,392.00**	**21,702,332.00**	**23,871,964.00**	**26,259,072.00**	**91,562,760.00**
Empalizadas (Kms)	110	540,000.00	594,000.00	653,400.00	718,751.00	2,506,151.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	568	4,898,392.00	5,388,232.00	5,927,054.00	6,519,760.00	22,733,438.00
Almacenes	878	13,248,000.00	14,572,800.00	16,030,080.00	17,633,088.00	61,483,968.00
Corrales	26	83,000.00	91,300.00	100,430.00	110,473.00	385,203.00
Estanque Peces	296,933	960,000.00	1,056,000.00	1,161,000.00	1,277,000.00	4,454,000.00
Reg. No.14, Montecristi		**114,000.00**	**274,000.00**	**598,010.00**	**598,010.00**	**1,584,020.00**
Enpalizadas Kms)	20	-	-	228,010.00	228,010.00	456,020.00
Establos/Sala de ordeño	12	-	160,000.00	160,000.00	160,000.00	480,000.00
Almacenes	6	-	-	210,000.00	210,000.00	420,000.00
Corrales	15	114,000.00	114,000.00	-	-	228,000.00
Total		**31,973,264.00**	**29,460,319.00**	**32,900,185.00**	**35,408,578.00**	**129,742,346.00**

CUADRO No.12

REQUERIMIENTOS DE CREDITO PARA COMPRA DE ANIMALES POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL, 2019

ORGANISMO REGIONAL TIPO DE ANIMAL	CANTIDAD	INVERSION (RD$) / TRIMESTRAL				TOTAL (RD$)
		ENERO-MARZO	ABRIL-JUNIO	JULIO-SEPT.	OCT.-DIC.	
Reg. No.1, San Cristóbal		**21,966,666.00**	**27,747,627.00**	**28,117,156.00**	**21,668,550.00**	**99,499,999.00**
Novillos	450	-	5,250,000.00	5,250,000.00	5,250,000.00	15,750,000.00
Novillas	490	5,716,666.00	5,716,667.00	5,716,666.00	-	17,149,999.00
Cerdos	200	350,000.00	350,000.00	400,000.00	300,000.00	1,400,000.00
Caprinos-ovinos	100	250,000.00	-	250,000.00	-	500,000.00
Alevines	300,000	-	780,960.00	850,490.00	468,550.00	2,100,000.00
Aves	820,000	11,275,000.00	11,275,000.00	11,275,000.00	11,275,000.00	45,100,000.00
Colmenas	5,000	4,375,000.00	4,375,000.00	4,375,000.00	4,375,000.00	17,500,000.00
Reg. No.2, San Francisco		**700,000.00**	**700,000.00**	**700,000.00**	**700,000.00**	**2,800,000.00**
Novillos	30	262,500.00	262,500.00	262,500.00	262,500.00	1,050,000.00
Novillas	50	437,500.00	437,500.00	437,500.00	437,500.00	1,750,000.00
Reg. No.3, Dajabon		**30,944,000.00**	**5,884,000.00**	**5,856,000.00**	**5,856,000.00**	**48,540,000.00**
Novillos	713	24,948,000.00	-	-	-	24,948,000.00
Novillas	571	4,995,000.00	4,995,000.00	4,995,000.00	4,995,000.00	19,980,000.00
cerdo	145	254,000.00	254,000.00	254,000.00	254,000.00	1,016,000.00
Caprinos-ovinos	318	397,000.00	397,000.00	397,000.00	397,000.00	1,588,000.00
Alevines	144,000	350,000.00	238,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	1,008,000.00
Reg. No.4, Nagua		**40,057,824.00**	**60,313,150.00**	**72,358,950.00**	**51,109,773.00**	**223,839,697.00**
Novillos	2,836	12,520,324.00	28,937,500.00	34,537,500.00	23,250,250.00	99,245,574.00
Novillas	3,316	20,875,000.00	31,375,650.00	35,958,950.00	27,859,523.00	116,069,123.00
Caprinos-ovinos	600	1,500,000.00	-	1,500,000.00	-	3,000,000.00
Alevines	103,571	362,500.00	-	362,500.00	-	725,000.00
Colmenas	1,371	4,800,000.00	-	-	-	4,800,000.00
Reg. No.5, Higuey		**14,310,000.00**	**14,075,000.00**	**16,415,000.00**	**14,470,000.00**	**59,270,000.00**
Novillos	740	7,400,000.00	5,550,000.00	6,475,000.00	6,475,000.00	25,900,000.00
Novillas	857	6,250,000.00	7,500,000.00	8,750,000.00	7,500,000.00	30,000,000.00
Caprinos-ovinos	594	660,000.00	825,000.00	990,000.00	495,000.00	2,970,000.00
Colmenas	114	-	200,000.00	200,000.00	-	400,000.00
Reg.No.6, Barahona		**1,254,250.00**	**1,306,250.00**	**1,106,250.00**	**1,306,250.00**	**4,973,000.00**
Novillos	15	131,250.00	131,250.00	131,250.00	131,250.00	525,000.00
Novillas	100	875,000.00	875,000.00	875,000.00	875,000.00	3,500,000.00
Caprinos-ovinos	100	100,000.00	200,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	500,000.00
Colmenas	128	148,000.00	100,000.00	-	200,000.00	448,000.00
Reg. No.7, San Juan		**3,375,000.00**	**3,713,467.00**	**2,225,191.00**	**2,206,667.00**	**11,520,325.00**
Novillos	130	1,000,000.00	1,436,600.00	988,525.00	1,125,000.00	4,550,125.00
Novillas	174	2,375,000.00	1,985,200.00	945,000.00	790,000.00	6,095,200.00
Caprinos-ovinos	250	-	291,667.00	291,666.00	291,667.00	875,000.00
Reg. No.8, Mao		**25,742,000.00**	**29,882,000.00**	**28,213,000.00**	**32,811,000.00**	**116,648,000.00**
Novillos	1,967	14,491,000.00	18,281,000.00	15,553,000.00	20,531,000.00	68,856,000.00
Novillas	1,300	10,852,000.00	11,145,000.00	11,668,000.00	11,842,000.00	45,507,000.00
Caprinos-ovinos	457	399,000.00	456,000.00	992,000.00	438,000.00	2,285,000.00
Reg. No.9, Santiago		**6,796,500.00**	**7,602,240.00**	**6,935,935.00**	**6,382,290.00**	**27,716,965.00**
Novillos	365	3,475,500.00	4,100,000.00	2,900,500.00	2,301,000.00	12,777,000.00
Novillas	133	1,200,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,150,000.00	1,010,000.00	4,660,000.00
Cerdos	196	726,000.00	828,500.00	545,600.00	-	2,100,100.00
Aves	147,270	1,355,000.00	1,353,740.00	2,319,835.00	3,071,290.00	8,099,865.00
Colmenas	23	40,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	80,000.00

Reg. No.10, Bonao		**9,024,167.00**	**20,007,499.00**	**20,472,999.00**	**19,261,334.00**	**68,765,999.00**
Novillos	900	7,875,000.00	7,875,000.00	7,875,000.00	7,875,000.00	31,500,000.00
Novillas	850	-	9,916,666.00	9,916,666.00	9,916,667.00	29,749,999.00
Cerdos	455	1,061,667.00	1,061,666.00	1,061,667.00	-	3,185,000.00
Caprinos-ovinos	60	-	150,000.00	150,000.00	-	300,000.00
Alevines	158,000	-	-	553,000.00	553,000.00	1,106,000.00
Aves	50,000	-	916,667.00	916,666.00	916,667.00	2,750,000.00
Colmenas	50	87,500.00	87,500.00	-	-	175,000.00
Reg.No.11,Cotui		**3,839,640.00**	**3,836,980.00**	**3,830,010.00**	**3,867,640.00**	**15,374,270.00**
Novillos	250	2,184,000.00	2,184,000.00	2,184,000.00	2,184,000.00	8,736,000.00
Novillas	151	1,322,750.00	1,322,750.00	1,322,750.00	1,322,750.00	5,291,000.00
Cerdos	163	285,000.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	1,140,000.00
Caprinos-ovinos	41	47,890.00	45,230.00	38,260.00	75,890.00	207,270.00
Reg. No.12, La Vega		**3,088,800.00**	**-**	**3,088,800.00**	**-**	**6,177,600.00**
Novillos	177	3,088,800.00	-	3,088,800.00	-	6,177,600.00
Reg, No.13, Monte Plata		**14,208,808.00**	**17,140,698.00**	**16,498,849.00**	**11,873,476.00**	**59,721,831.00**
Novillos	433	4,916,000.00	3,843,000.00	3,664,000.00	2,742,000.00	15,165,000.00
Novillas	883	5,524,000.00	8,672,000.00	9,348,960.00	7,348,268.00	30,893,228.00
Caprinos-ovinos	1,153	1,686,310.00	1,670,000.00	1,160,000.00	1,250,000.00	5,766,310.00
Alevines	890,799	1,558,898.00	2,558,898.00	1,858,889.00	258,908.00	6,235,593.00
Aves	50,957	73,600.00	96,800.00	92,000.00	94,300.00	356,700.00
Colmenas	373	450,000.00	300,000.00	375,000.00	180,000.00	1,305,000.00
Reg. No. 14, Montecristi		**962,500.00**	**2,712,500.00**	**2,712,500.00**	**2,712,500.00**	**9,100,000.00**
Novillos	110	962,500.00	962,500.00	962,500.00	962,500.00	3,850,000.00
Novillas	150	-	1,750,000.00	1,750,000.00	1,750,000.00	5,250,000.00
Total		**176,270,155.00**	**194,921,411.00**	**208,530,640.00**	**174,225,480.00**	**753,947,686.00**

CUADRO No.13

REQUERIMIENTOS DE CREDITO PARA ADQUISICION DE INSUMOS PECUARIOS
CONSOLIDADO POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL, 2019
(RD$)

ORGANISMO REGIONAL TIPO DE INSUMO	TOTAL RD$	TRIMESTRAL			
		ENERO- MARZO	ABRIL- JUNIO	JULIO- SEPT.	OCT.- DIC.
Reg. No.1, San Cristobal	**20,262,766.00**	**5,065,691.00**	**5,065,692.00**	**5,065,692.00**	**5,065,691.00**
Alimento Balanceado	10,648,000.00	2,662,000.00	2,662,000.00	2,662,000.00	2,662,000.00
Afrecho	6,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Melaza	1,350,000.00	337,500.00	337,500.00	337,500.00	337,500.00
Minerales	266,666.00	66,666.00	66,667.00	66,667.00	66,666.00
Medicamentos	1,998,100.00	499,525.00	499,525.00	499,525.00	499,525.00
Reg. No.2, San Francisco	**2,092,420.00**	**534,240.00**	**490,560.00**	**488,150.00**	**579,470.00**
Alimento Balanceado	1,695,210.00	425,000.00	385,340.00	395,200.00	489,670.00
Afrecho	305,700.00	89,350.00	70,000.00	65,000.00	81,350.00
Minerales	45,350.00	10,000.00	20,000.00	15,350.00	-
Medicamentos	46,160.00	9,890.00	15,220.00	12,600.00	8,450.00
Reg. No.3, Dajabon	**11,523,000.00**	**2,881,000.00**	**2,881,000.00**	**2,880,500.00**	**2,880,500.00**
Alimento Balanceado	3,799,000.00	949,750.00	949,750.00	949,750.00	949,750.00
Afrecho	7,035,000.00	1,758,750.00	1,758,750.00	1,758,750.00	1,758,750.00
Minerales	120,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Medicamentos	569,000.00	142,500.00	142,500.00	142,000.00	142,000.00
Reg. No.4, Nagua	**7,368,750.00**	**1,550,500.00**	**2,122,000.00**	**2,235,500.00**	**1,460,750.00**
Alimento Balanceado	2,047,500.00	399,000.00	546,000.00	672,000.00	430,500.00
Afrecho	2,080,000.00	437,500.00	700,000.00	650,000.00	292,500.00
Melaza	1,529,000.00	374,000.00	341,000.00	429,000.00	385,000.00
Minerales	1,712,250.00	340,000.00	535,000.00	484,500.00	352,750.00
Reg. No.5, Higuey	**8,685,000.00**	**2,377,500.00**	**2,055,000.00**	**2,037,500.00**	**2,215,000.00**
Alimento Balanceado	4,590,000.00	1,360,000.00	1,105,000.00	1,020,000.00	1,105,000.00
Afrecho	3,510,000.00	900,000.00	810,000.00	855,000.00	945,000.00
Melaza	325,000.00	62,500.00	75,000.00	87,500.00	100,000.00
Minerales	20,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Medicamentos	240,000.00	50,000.00	60,000.00	70,000.00	60,000.00
Reg.No.6, Barahona	**415,340.00**	**121,000.00**	**103,000.00**	**121,000.00**	**70,340.00**
Alimento Balanceado	335,340.00	100,000.00	80,000.00	100,000.00	55,340.00
Afrecho	35,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00
Melaza	14,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00	-
Minerales	6,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	-
Medicamentos	25,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	-
Reg. No.7, San Juan	**6,589,900.00**	**993,600.00**	**2,622,800.00**	**2,298,600.00**	**674,900.00**
Alimento Balanceado	5,173,200.00	843,000.00	2,052,400.00	1,693,400.00	584,400.00
Afrecho	1,236,200.00	90,600.00	540,400.00	545,200.00	60,000.00
Melaza	180,500.00	60,000.00	30,000.00	60,000.00	30,500.00
Reg. No.8, Mao	**12,711,500.00**	**4,139,260.00**	**3,567,870.00**	**2,650,770.00**	**2,353,600.00**
Alimento Balanceado	4,351,200.00	2,216,900.00	709,600.00	786,800.00	637,900.00
Afrecho	6,966,000.00	1,515,600.00	2,481,800.00	1,574,200.00	1,394,400.00
Melaza	70,600.00	13,800.00	23,650.00	13,650.00	19,500.00
Minerales	217,960.00	58,200.00	60,120.00	44,800.00	54,840.00
Medicamentos	1,105,740.00	334,760.00	292,700.00	231,320.00	246,960.00

Reg. No.9, Santiago	**34,585,530.00**	**9,267,300.00**	**9,203,590.00**	**6,561,970.00**	**9,552,670.00**
Alimento Balanceado	33,430,700.00	8,921,500.00	8,927,900.00	6,331,300.00	9,250,000.00
Afrecho	262,800.00	69,950.00	61,790.00	54,990.00	76,070.00
Melaza	65,980.00	17,200.00	15,750.00	15,580.00	17,450.00
Minerales	194,650.00	61,050.00	47,050.00	33,500.00	53,050.00
Medicamentos	631,400.00	197,600.00	151,100.00	126,600.00	156,100.00
Reg. No.10, Bonao	**11,483,116.00**	**3,325,641.00**	**2,687,760.00**	**2,868,540.00**	**2,601,175.00**
Alimento Balanceado	4,867,500.00	1,477,800.00	1,114,600.00	1,195,700.00	1,079,400.00
Afrecho	1,774,800.00	491,040.00	375,500.00	503,000.00	405,260.00
Melaza	704,826.00	204,826.00	202,765.00	155,745.00	141,490.00
Minerales	2,895,990.00	790,600.00	700,020.00	703,220.00	702,150.00
Medicamentos	1,240,000.00	361,375.00	294,875.00	310,875.00	272,875.00
Reg. No.11, Cotui	**1,167,820.00**	**291,955.00**	**291,955.00**	**291,955.00**	**291,955.00**
Alimento Balanceado(qq)	449,800.00	112,450.00	112,450.00	112,450.00	112,450.00
Afrecho(qq)	358,952.00	89,738.00	89,738.00	89,738.00	89,738.00
Melaza(qq)	67,216.00	16,804.00	16,804.00	16,804.00	16,804.00
Minerales(qq)	45,352.00	11,338.00	11,338.00	11,338.00	11,338.00
Medicamentos(qq)	246,500.00	61,625.00	61,625.00	61,625.00	61,625.00
Reg. No.12, La Vega	**3,200,000.00**	**940,000.00**	**490,000.00**	**1,185,000.00**	**585,000.00**
Alimento Balanceado	1,500,000.00	500,000.00	250,000.00	500,000.00	250,000.00
Afrecho	1,200,000.00	400,000.00	200,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
Medicamentos	500,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	385,000.00	35,000.00
Reg, No.13, Monte Plata	**32,343,735.00**	**8,228,500.00**	**7,615,990.00**	**7,067,895.00**	**9,431,350.00**
Alimento Balanceado	23,900,000.00	6,500,000.00	5,600,000.00	4,950,000.00	6,850,000.00
Afrecho	5,140,000.00	1,120,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,120,000.00	1,550,000.00
Melaza	760,000.00	160,000.00	180,000.00	220,000.00	200,000.00
Minerales	364,600.00	84,500.00	89,600.00	93,500.00	97,000.00
Medicamentos	2,179,135.00	364,000.00	396,390.00	684,395.00	734,350.00
Reg, No.14, Montecristi	**5,610,000.00**	**1,475,000.00**	**1,285,000.00**	**1,425,000.00**	**1,425,000.00**
Alimento Balanciado	3,600,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00
Afrecho	1,050,000.00	300,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
Minerales	420,000.00	140,000.00	-	140,000.00	140,000.00
Medicamentos	540,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
Total	**158,038,877.00**	**41,191,187.00**	**40,482,217.00**	**37,178,072.00**	**39,187,401.00**

4.6.- FINANCIAMIENTO

Todas las actividades productivas a realizarse en el 2019 en los asentamientos campesinos requieren un financiamiento global de RD$10,605.6 millones. Este financiamiento será realizado por las diferentes fuentes de financiamiento pública y privada que brindan este servicio al Sector Agropecuario.

Dentro de los grupos de cultivos que requieren mayor financiamiento están: Los cereales, con RD$6,590.3 millones y dentro de este grupo se destaca el arroz, con una demanda estimada en RD$6,397.4 millones.

Las raíces y tubérculos representan otro grupo de cultivos de gran demanda, requiriendo un monto de RD$821.5 millones. En este grupo se destaca la yuca dulce con un monto de RD$263.0 millones, la batata con RD$74.8 millones, las yautías con RD$148.0 millones, la papa con RD$176.8 millones y el ñame con RD$151.0 millones.

Los cultivos de las leguminosas requieren financiamiento por RD$473.0 millones, destacándose la habichuela roja con RD$176.1 millones y la habichuela negra con RD$143.1 millones. También se destacan las hortalizas con un monto de RD$1,045.3 millones, de los cuales RD$150.0 millones y RD$265.7 millones, corresponden a los cultivos de ají y cebolla, respectivamente.

Las musáceas demandan un monto de RD$692.2 millones, de los cuales RD$489.8 millones corresponden al cultivo del plátano y RD$201.4 millones al guineo.

Las Oficinas Regionales y Provinciales que requieren de mayores recursos son los siguientes: La Oficina Regional de Nagua RD$1,885.6 millones; San Francisco RD$1,548.8 millones; Montecristi con RD$1,167.0 millones, La Vega con RD$1,235.9 millones, Mao Valverde con RD$735.2 millones, San Juan con RD$1,087.6 millones y San Cristóbal con RD$534.2 millones.

4.7.- OBRAS DE INFRAESTRUCTURA Y REPARACION DE EQUIPOS PESADOS

El Instituto Agrario Dominicano, a través del Departamento de Ingeniería se propone para el año 2019, la construcción y reconstrucción de obras de infraestructura de apoyo a la producción en los asentamientos campesinos de la Reforma Agraria, así como la adquisición, reparación de maquinarias, equipos pesados y livianos.

En los cuadros siguientes podemos ver las obras de mayor prioridad que se contemplan ejecutar, como son: Construcción y rehabilitación de canales de riego y drenaje, caminos de penetración e internos, alcantarillas, oficinas regionales y provinciales y oficinas de la Sede Central, así como la reparación de equipos pesados y livianos. Estas actividades de un presupuesto estimado en RD$159.6 millones.

PROGRAMACION OBRAS DE INFRAESTRUCTURA A EJECUTAR POR EL DEPARTAMENTO DE INGENIERIA
PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

Tipo de Obra	Metas Programadas							Total General RD$	Beneficiarios		
	TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO								Hombres	Mujeres	Total Ben.
	Unidad	Construcción			Rehabilitación						
		Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$				
DESMONTE DE TERRENOS	TAS	17	2,227.02	37,859.34	17	1,944.22	33,051.74	70,911.08	198	39	237
CAMINOS INTERPARCELEROS	KMS	16	54,600.00	873,600.00	16	11,760.00	188,160.00	1,061,760.00	236	56	292
REHABILITACION DE CANALES	KMS	1	1,150,925.30	1,150,925.30				1,150,925.30	76	4	80
ESTACION DE BOMBEO Y TINA	UD.	1	1,078,002.79	1,078,002.79				1,078,002.79	170	5	175
SISTEMA DE RIEGO	UD.	1	17,000,000.00	17,000,000.00				17,000,000.00	110	13	123
LINEA DE IMPULSION	UD.	1	658,559.26	658,559.26				658,559.26	78	10	88
RESERVORIOS	UD.	2	3,634,833.42	7,269,666.84				7,269,666.84	170	28	198
CENTROS DE ACOPIOS	UD.	2	2,101,694.10	4,203,388.20				4,203,388.20	191	65	256
TOTAL				32,272,001.72			221,211.74	32,493,213.46	1,229	220	1,449

Tipo de Obra	Metas Programadas							Total General RD$	Beneficiarios		
	TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO								Hombres	Mujeres	Total Ben.
	Unidad	Construcción			Rehabilitación						
		Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$				
DESMONTE DE TERRENOS	TAS	17	2,227.02	37,859.34	17	1,944.22	33,051.74	70,911.08	198	39	237
CAMINOS INTERPARCELEROS	KMS	16	54,600.00	873,600.00	16	11,760.00	188,160.00	1,061,760.00	236	56	292
CANALES DE RIEGO	KMS	1	1,150,925.30	1,150,925.30	8.8	154,088.00	1,355,974.40	2,506,899.70	76	4	80
SISTEMA DE RIEGO	UD.	1	5,925,712.80	5,925,712.80				5,925,712.80	110	13	123
LINEA DE IMPULSION	UD.	1	658,559.26	658,559.26				658,559.26	78	10	88
ESTACION DE BOMBEO Y TINA	UD.	1	1,174,202.84	1,174,202.84				1,174,202.84	170	5	175
CANAL DE RIEGO	UD.	1	6,333,333.33	6,333,333.33				6,333,333.33	170	5	175
RESERVORIOS	UD.	2	1,817,416.71	3,634,833.42				3,634,833.42	170	28	198
CENTROS DE ACOPIOS	UD.	3	3,873,930.24	11,621,790.73				11,621,790.73	191	65	256
MUROS DE GAVIONES	UD.	1	2,416,500.00	2,416,500.00				2,416,500.00	86	7	93
SISTEMA DE RIEGO Y ELECTRIFICACION	UD.	1	18,174,202.84	18,174,202.84				18,174,202.84			138
CENTRO DE ACOPIO ARROYO RICO		1	17,500,000.00	17,500,000.00				17,500,000.00	59	237	296
TOTAL				69,501,519.86			1,577,186.14	71,078,706.00	1,544	469	2,151

Tipo de Obra	Metas Programadas							Total General RD$	Beneficiarios		
	TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE								Hombres	Mujeres	Total Ben.
	Unidad	Construcción			Rehabilitación						
		Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$				
DESMONTE DE TERRENOS	TAS	17	2,226.66	37,853.22	17	1,944.22	33,051.74	70,904.96	198	39	237
CAMINOS INTERPARCELEROS	KMS	11	54,600.00	600,600.00	16	11,760.00	188,160.00	788,760.00	196	35	231
CANAL DE RIEGO	UD.	1	6,333,333.33	6,333,333.33				6,333,333.33	170	5	175
CENTROS DE ACOPIOS	UD.	3	2,800,000.00	8,400,000.00				8,400,000.00	191	65	256
MUROS DE GAVIONES	UD.	1	2,416,500.00	2,416,500.00				2,416,500.00	86	7	93
ESTACION DE BOMBEO					1	4,015,900.87	4,015,900.87	4,015,900.87			
CENTRO DE ACOPIO (APAU)	UD.	1	14,128,883.45	14,128,883.45				14,128,883.45	100	52	152
OFICINAS (TIPO FURGON)	UD.	3	648,579.45	1,945,738.35	2	648,579.45	1,297,158.90	3,242,897.25			
TOTAL				**33,862,908.35**			**5,534,271.51**	**39,397,179.86**	**941**	**203**	**1,144**

Tipo de Obra	Metas Programadas							Total General RD$	Beneficiarios		
	TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE								Hombres	Mujeres	Total Ben.
	Unidad	Construcción			Rehabilitación						
		Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$				
DESMONTE DE TERRENOS	TAS	17	2,226.66	37,853.22	17	1,944.22	33,051.74	70,904.96	198	39	237
CAMINOS INTERPARCELEROS	KMS	11	54,600.00	600,600.00	16	11,760.00	188,160.00	788,760.00	196	35	231
CANAL DE RIEGO	UD.	1	6,333,333.33	6,333,333.33				6,333,333.33	170	5	175
ESTABLOS	UD.				1	6,150,670.61	6,150,670.61	6,150,670.61			
CENTRO COMUNAL	UD.	1	3,302,207.88	3,302,207.88				3,302,207.88	59	237	296
TOTAL				**10,273,994.43**			**6,371,882.35**	**16,645,876.78**	**623**	**316**	**939**
TOTAL GENERAL				**145,910,424.36**			**13,704,551.74**	**159,614,976.10**	**4,337**	**1,208**	**5,683**

4.8.- POZOS Y BOMBAS:

El área de Pozos y Bombas del Departamento de Ingeniería proyecta realizar el Programa de Rehabilitación de los Sistemas de Riego por Bombeo en los Asentamientos, mediante el mantenimiento y reparación de los diferentes equipos (según cuadro No.16), los cuales son necesarios para aprovechar la capacidad productiva de los terrenos. La ejecución de este Programa requiere un presupuesto de inversión de RD$118.1 millones.

PROGRAMACION ADQUISICION, REHABILITACION E INSTALACION
DE EQUIPOS DE BOMBEO A EJECUTAR POR LA DIVISION DE POZOS Y BOMBAS
PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

TRIMESRE ENERO-MARZO

ACTIVIDADES	EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	TIPO	CAPACIDAD	CANTIDAD	UBICACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A TRRIGAR (TAS.)	COSTO UNITARIO (RD$)	COSTO TOTAL (RD$)
ADQUISICION DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	60 HP Y 75 HP 460 VOL 1800 RPM, 500 GPM	1	Z-95 Y Z-97, CABEZA DE TORO, TAMAYO, BAHORUCO	3,200	1,325,826.00	1,325,826.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	75 HP 460 VOL 1800 RPM, 750 GPM	1	POZO DE LA COMUNIDAD, CABEZA DE TORO, TAMAYO, BAHORUCO	3,200	1,312,236.00	1,312,236.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	75 HP 460 VOL 1800 RPM, 800 GPM	9	AC-053, TIERRA NUEVA, JIMANI, INDEPENDENCIA	4,200	679,104.00	6,111,936.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	50 HP, 60HP, 100 HP, 300HP 460 VOL 1770 RPM, 3200 GPM	5	COMUNIDADES DE: RINCON TOMAS, LA GUINEA, LA LIST, OSVALDO FELIZ Y CAÑO ARENOSO, CABRAL, BARAHONA	15,000	932,710.80	4,663,554.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	40 VOL 460 1800 RPM, 800 GPM	1	ASOCIACION ROBINSON ORTIZ, LAS CHARCAS, AZUA	3,500	107,303.00	107,303.00
	PERFORACION DE POZOS			5	AC-450, MANCEBO, SANTO DOMINGO NORTE	3,200	254,178.10	1,270,890.50
SUB-TOTAL ADQUISICION DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES				**22**				**14,791,745.50**
REPARACIONES Y REBOBINADOS	REPARACION TRANSFORMADORES			1	PUERTO ESCONDIDO, DUVERGE		17,000.00	17,000.00
	REPARACION TRANSFORMADORES			3	CERRO COLORADO, JIMANI		60,000.00	180,000.00
	REPARACION DE LINEA MEDIA TENSION			1	CENOVI, LA VEGA		56,000.00	56,000.00
	REPARACION DE BOMBA			1	LAS ROSAS, LA VEGA		944,000.00	944,000.00
	REPARACION DE BOMBA			1	LIMON DE JIMANI		337,000.00	337,000.00
	ELECTRIFICACION			1	FACTORIA EL FACTOR, NAGUA		598,510.00	598,510.00
	REPARACION DE MOTOR ELECTRICO			1	PALMAR DE OCOA, AZUA		230,000.00	230,000.00
SUB-TOTAL REPARACIONES Y REBOBINADOS				**9**				**2,362,510.00**
INSTALACION EQUIPOS Y ACCESORIOS	MOTORES ELECTRICOS	-	150,125,40,200 HP	6	OFICINA REG.No.6, BARAHONA, DUVERGE, EL	-	10,500.00	63,000.00
	TRANSFORMADORES (37.5, 25,50,15,75 KVA, (BANCOS)	-	-	12	LA VEGA, BARAHONA, AZUA, EL LIMON	-	6,000.00	72,000.00
SUB-TOTAL INSTALACION EQUIPOS Y ACCESORIOS				**18**				**135,000.00**
TOTAL				**49**				**17,289,255.50**

PROGRAMACION ADQUISICION, REHABILITACION E INSTALACION
DE EQUIPOS DE BOMBEO A EJECUTAR POR LA DIVISION DE POZOS Y BOMBAS
PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

TRIMESRE ABRIL-JUNIO

ACTIVIDADES	EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	TIPO	CAPACIDAD	CANTIDAD	UBICACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A IRRIGAR (TAS.)	COSTO UNITARIO (RDS)	COSTO TOTAL (RDS)
ADQUISICION DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	60 HP 460 VOL, 500 GPM 1800 RPM	2	GRANADO Y GUANARATE, TAMAYO, BAHORUCO	3,200	1,791,947.00	3,583,894.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	125 HP 460 VOL, 1000 GPM 1800	2	LOS TUMBAOS II, BANI	3,700	1,563,524.17	3,127,048.33
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	250 HP 3 230/460 VOL, 3,500 GPM 1700 RPM	1	LAS ROSA, LA VEGA	6,000.00	5,520,264.33	5,520,264.33
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	2500 GPM 1750 RPM	1	SABANA REY, LA VEGA	6,000.00	3,031,496.67	3,031,496.67
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	300 HP 230/460 VOL, , 3000 GPM	1	AC-052, MUNICIPIO VICENTE NOBLE, BARAHONA	4,000	2,032,839.00	2,032,839.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	75 HP 480 VOL 1800 RPM, 800 GPM	9	AC-053, TIERRA NUEVA, JIMANI, INDEPENDENCIA	4,200	679,104.00	6,111,936.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL		5	COMUNIDADES DE: RINCON TOMAS, LA GUINEA, LA LIST, OSVALDO FELIZ Y CAÑO ARENOSO, CABRAL, BARAHONA	15,000	1,865,421.60	9,327,108.00
	PERFORACION DE POZOS			5	AC-450: MANCEBO, SANTO DOMINGO NORTE	3,200	254,178.10	1,270,890.50
	ELECTRIFICACION	MEDIA TENSION (MT)		1	GRANADO Y GUANARATE. TAMAYO, BAHORUCO	3,200	1,787,978.00	1,787,978.00
	ELECTRIFICACION	MEDIA TENSION (MT)		1	ZA-95 Y ZA-97, CABEZA DE TORO, TAMAYO, BAHORUCO	3,200.00	301,837.00	301,837.00
SUB-TOTAL ADQUISICION DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES				**28**				**36,895,291.83**
INSTALACION EQUIPOS Y ACCESORIOS	MOTORES ELECTRICOS	-	150,125,40,200 HP	6	OFICINA REG No.6, BARAHONA, DUVERGE, EL LIMON	-	10,500.00	63,000.00
	TRANSFORMADORES (37 5, 25,50,15,75 KVA, (BANCOS)	-	-	12	LA VEGA. BARAHONA, AZUA, EL LIMON	-	6,000.00	72,000.00
SUB-TOTAL INSTALACION EQUIPOS Y ACCESORIOS				**18**				**135,000.00**
TOTAL				46				**36,230,291.83**

PROGRAMACION ADQUISICION, REHABILITACION E INSTALACION
DE EQUIPOS DE BOMBEO A EJECUTAR POR LA DIVISION DE POZOS Y BOMBAS
PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

TRIMESRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE

ACTIVIDADES	EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	TIPO	CAPACIDAD	CANTIDAD	UBICACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A IRRIGAR (TAS.)	COSTO UNITARIO (RDS)	COSTO TOTAL (RDS)
ADQUISICION DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	60 HP 460 VOL., 500 GPM 1800 RPM	2	GRANADO Y GUANARATE. TAMAYO, BAHORUCO	3,200	1,791,947.00	3,583,894.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	125 HP 460 VOL, 1000 GPM 1800 RPM	2	LOS TUMBAOS II, BANI	3,500	1,563,524.17	3,127,048.33
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	250 HP 3 230/460 VOL, 3,500 GPM 1700 RPM	1	LAS ROSA, LA VEGA	6,000.00	5,520,264 33	5,520,264 33
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	2500 GPM 1750 RPM	1	SABANA REY, LA VEGA	6,000.00	3,031,496.67	3,031,496 67
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	300 HP 230/460 VOL, , 3000 GPM 1800 RPM	1	AC-052, MUNICIPIO VICENTE NOBLE, BARAHONA	4,000	2,032,839.00	2,032,839.00
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	75 HP 480 VOL 1800 RPM, 800 GPM	9	AC-053, TIERRA NUEVA, JIMANI, INDEPENDENCIA	4,200	679,104.00	6,111,936.00
	ELECTROBOMBA			1	COPEYITO, PROV. MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ		2,265,973 78	2,265,973.78
SUB-TOTAL ADQUISICION DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES				17				**25,673,452.11**
INSTALACION EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	MOTORES ELECTRICOS	-	150,125,40,200 HP	8	OFIC. REG No 6, BARAHONA, DUVERGE, EL LIMON	-	10,500.00	84,000.00
	TRANSFORMADORES (37.5, 25,50,15,75 KVA. (BANCOS)	-	-	10	LA VEGA, BARAHONA, AZUA, EL LIMON, CERRO COLORADO	-	6,000.00	60,000.00
	EQUIPAMIENTO Y ELECTRIFICACION SISTEMA DE BOMBEO, CASETA DE BOMBA Y TINA DE DESCARGA				AC-009 EL POZO, NAGUA, PROV. MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ			13,512,719.10
	MANTENIMIENTO Y REPARACION GENERADOR DE EMERGENCIA E INSTALACION Y REPARACION DE DISTRIBUIDOR DE MEDIA TENSION EN LA PLANTA PROCESADORA DE NAGUA				EL FACTOR, PROVINICIA MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ			1,400,000 00
SUB-TOTAL INSTALACION EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES				18				**15,056,719.10**
TOTAL				35				**40,730,171.21**

PROGRAMACION ADQUISICION, REHABILITACION E INSTALACION
DE EQUIPOS DE BOMBEO A EJECUTAR POR LA DIVISION DE POZOS Y BOMBAS
PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

TRIMESRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE

ACTIVIDADES	EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	TIPO	CAPACIDAD	CANTIDAD	UBICACIÓN	SUPERFICIE A IRRIGAR (TAS.)	COSTO UNITARIO (RDS)	COSTO TOTAL (RDS)
ADQUISICION DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	125 HP 460 VOL, 1000 GPM 1800 RPM	2	LOS TUMBAOS II, BANI	3,500	1,563,524.17	3,127,048.33
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	250 HP 3 230/460 VOL, 3,500 GPM 1700 RPM	1	LAS ROSA, LA VEGA	6,000.00	5,520,264.33	5,520,264.33
	ELECTROBOMBA	VERTICAL	2500 GPM 1750 RPM	1	SABANA REY, LA VEGA	6,000.00	3,031,496.67	3,031,496.67
	PERFORACION DE POZOS Y ADQUISICION DE TUBOS			-	AC-488 LAGUNA PRIETA, CUMAYASA, LA ROMANA	-		6,703,681.25
	EQUIPAMIENTO Y ELECTRIFICACION, SISTEMA DE BOMBEO Y CASETA DE BOMBA				AC-129 LIMON DE JIMANI, PROVINCIA INDEPENDENCIA			4,354,397.11
SUB-TOTAL ADQUISICON DE EQUIPOS Y MATERIALES				**4**		-		**22,736,887.69**
INSTALACION DE EQUIPOS Y ACCESORIOS	MOTORES ELECTRICOS	-	150,125,40,200 HP	6	OFICINA REG.No.6, BARAHONA, DUVERGE, EL LIMON	-	10,000.00	60,000.00
	TRANSFORMADORES (37.5, 25,50,15,75 KVA, (BANCOS)	-	-	14	LA VEGA, BARAHONA, AZUA, EL LIMON, CERRO COLORADO		12,800.00	179,200.00
SUB-TOTAL INSTALACION EQUIPOS Y ACCESORIOS				**20**		-		**239,200.00**
REPARACIONES Y REBOBINADOS	BOMBA			1	AC-129 LIMON DE JIMANI, PROVINCIA INDEPENDENCIA			900,000.00
SUB-TOTAL REPARACIONES Y REBOBINADOS								**900,000.00**
TOTAL				**24**				**23,876,087.69**
TOTAL GENERAL				**154**				**118,125,806.23**

4.9.- MAQUINARIAS, EQUIPOS AGRICOLAS Y PREPARACION DE TIERRA

En este renglón la Institución preparará 203,250 tareas de tierra para apoyar el proceso de producción en los asentamientos de la Reforma Agraria, además la División de Maquinarias y Equipos Agrícolas plantea para el año 2019, la reparación de diecisiete (17) unidades de maquinaria y equipos agrícolas para satisfacer la demanda de preparación de tierra en los asentamientos agrarios, con una inversión de RD$3.4 millones, tal como se observa en el cuadro siguiente.

CUADRO No.17

REPARACION DE MAQUINARIAS Y EQUIPOS AGRICOLAS, AÑO 2019

DESCRIPCION	MARCA	MODELO	CAPACIDAD	CANTIDAD EQUIPOS	PRECIO UNITARIO RD$	INVERSION TOTAL (RD$)
TRACTORES	NEW HOLLIAND TS-90	2019	90 HP	17	200,000.00	3,400,000.00
RASTRAS	SUPER TATU	2019	90 HP	17	-	-
TOTAL				**34**	**-**	**3,400,000.00**

Como también el Departamento de Transportación plantea ejecutar para el año 2019 un total de 103 reparaciones y mantenimiento al Parque de maquinarias agrícolas y de Ingeniería de la institución, con una inversión de RD$25.3 millones, como se muestra en el cuadro siguiente.

CUADRO No.18

PROGRAMACION DE LAS MAQUINARIAS, EQUIPOS PESADOS Y LIVIANOS A REPARAR POR EL DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

Tipo de Equipo	Metas Programadas						Total Equipos	Total General (RD$)
	TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO							
	Reparación			Mantenimiento				
	Cantidad	Costo Unitario (RD$)	Total (RD$)	Cantidad	Costo Unitario (RD$)	Total (RD$)		
Bulldozer	1	400,000.00	400,000.00	8	60,000.00	480,000.00	9	880,000.00
Greader	1	565,000.00	565,000.00	0	-	-	1	565,000.00
Pala Cargadora	1	560,000.00	560,000.00	0	-	-	1	560,000.00
Camiones Volteo	3	200,000.00	600,000.00	0	-	-	3	600,000.00
Rodillos	1	300,000.00	300,000.00	0	-	-	1	300,000.00
Tractores Agrícolas	4	200,000.00	800,000.00	0	-	-	4	800,000.00
TOTAL	**11**	**2,225,000.00**	**3,225,000.00**	**8**	**60,000.00**	**480,000.00**	19	**3,705,000.00**

Tipo de Equipo	Metas Programadas						Total Equipos	Total General RD$
	TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO							
	Reparación			Mantenimiento				
	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$		
Bulldozer	2	350,000.00	700,000.00	10	30,000.00	300,000.00	12	1,000,000.00
Greader	1	450,000.00	450,000.00	-	-	-	1	450,000.00
Pala Cargadora	1	550,000.00	550,000.00	-	-	-	1	550,000.00
Camiones Volteo	4	250,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	-	-	4	1,000,000.00
Rodillos	1	350,000.00	350,000.00	-	-	-	1	350,000.00
Camiones Cisterna	1	150,000.00	150,000.00	-	-	-	1	150,000.00
Retroexcavadora	1	400,000.00	400,000.00	-	-	-	1	400,000.00
Tractores Agrícolas	5	230,000.00	1,150,000.00	-	-	-	5	1,150,000.00
SUB-TOTAL	**16**	**2,730,000.00**	**4,750,000.00**	**10**	**30,000.00**	**300,000.00**	**26**	**5,050,000.00**

Compra de Gomas								2,500,000.00
Compra de Repuetos								1,800,000.00
Compra de Grasas y Lubricantes								1,500,000.00
Compra de Baterias								300,000.00
SUB-TOTAL								**6,100,000.00**
TOTAL								**11,150,000.00**

Tipo de Equipo	Metas Programadas						Total Equipos	Total General RD$
	TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE							
	Reparación			Mantenimiento				
	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$		
Bulldozer	3	350,000.00	1,050,000.00	13	40,000.00	520,000.00	16	1,570,000.00
Greader	1	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	-	-	1	500,000.00
Pala Cargadora	1	450,000.00	450,000.00	-	-	-	1	450,000.00
Camiones Volteo	4	250,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	-	-	4	1,000,000.00
Rodillos	1	250,000.00	250,000.00	-	-	-	1	250,000.00
Camiones Cisterna	1	200,000.00	200,000.00	-	-	-	1	200,000.00
Retroexcavadora	1	450,000.00	450,000.00	-	-	-	1	450,000.00
Tractores Agricolas	4	200,000.00	800,000.00	-	-	-	4	800,000.00
TOTAL	**16**	**2,650,000.00**	**4,700,000.00**	**13**	**40,000.00**	**520,000.00**	**29**	**5,220,000.00**

Tipo de Equipo	Metas Programadas						Total Equipos	Total General RD$
	TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE							
	Reparación			Mantenimiento				
	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$	Cantidad	Costo Unitario RD$	Total RD$		
Bulldozer	2	325,000.00	650,000.00	12	50,000.00	600,000.00	14	1,250,000.00
Greader	2	400,000.00	800,000.00	-	-	-	2	800,000.00
Pala Cargadora	1	350,000.00	350,000.00	-	-	-	1	350,000.00
Camiones Volteo	5	250,000.00	1,250,000.00	-	-	-	5	1,250,000.00
Rodillos	1	250,000.00	250,000.00	-	-	-	1	250,000.00
Camiones Cisterna	1	225,000.00	225,000.00	-	-	-	1	225,000.00
Retroexcavadora	1	300,000.00	300,000.00	-	-	-	1	300,000.00
Tractores Agricolas	4	200,000.00	800,000.00	-	-	-	4	800,000.00
TOTAL	**17**	**2,300,000.00**	**4,625,000.00**	**12**	**50,000.00**	**600,000.00**	**29**	**5,225,000.00**
TOTAL GENERAL							**103**	**25,300,000.00**

Para el año 2019, el Departamento de Producción a través de la División de Maquinarias y Equipos Agrícolas, realizará un vasto programa de preparación de tierra en las Oficinas Regionales y Provinciales, con un incremento de la inversión en RD$8.3 millones, como se muestra en el cuadro siguiente.

CUADRO No.19

PREPARACION DE TIERRA POR ORGANISMO REGIONAL AÑO 2019

OFICINAS REGIONALES	CANTIDAD DE TIERRA PREPARADA	CANTIDAD GALONES COMBUSTIBLE	COSTO RD$
No.1, SAN CRISTOBAL	25,000	5,345.55	963,268.11
No.2, SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	13,800	2,829.20	509,821.84
No.3, DAJABON	18,600	3,813.41	687,176.48
No.4, NAGUA	-	-	-
No.5, HIGUEY	6,000	1,231.21	221,864.17
No.6, BARAHONA	28,200	5,981.62	1,077,887.92
No.7, SAN JUAN	35,400	7,486.95	1,349,148.39
No.8, VALVERDE	20,500	4,218.95	760,254.79
No.9, SANTIAGO	18,700	3,833.91	690,870.58
No.10, BONAO	8,750	1,793.94	323,267.99
No.11, COTUI	21,600	4,427.47	797,830.09
No.12, LA VEGA	-	-	-
No.13, MONTE PLATA	6,700	1,372.34	247,295.67
No.14, MONTECRISTI	-	-	-
TOTAL	**203,250**	**42,335**	**7,628,686.04**
IMPREVISTO 10%			**762,868.60**
TOTAL GENERAL			**8,391,554.64**

4.10.- DESARROLLO SOCIAL

El Departamento de Desarrollo Social ha programado para el año 2019, un total de 794 actividades de organización, promoción social, capacitación, fomento cooperativo y mejoramiento de vida, dirigidas a beneficiar a miles de parceleros y sus familias, así como al personal técnico y administrativo de la Institución, donde se espera la participación de 24,479 participantes.

Dicho Departamento se propone ejecutar las actividades programadas con un presupuesto de RD$15.5 millones.

CUADRO No.20

COSTO DE EJECUCION DE LAS ACTIVIDADES DE DESARROLLO SOCIAL
METAS PROGRAMADAS DIVISION ORGANIZACIÓN RURAL

TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
ESTRUCTURACIONES	7	35	245	535.00	18,725.00	131,075.00	175	70	245
REESTRUCTURACIONES	7	35	245	235.00	8,225.00	57,575.00	170	75	245
REUNIONES	8	10	80	300.00			59	21	80
COORDINACIONES	15	8	120	300.00			100	20	120
ACTIVIDADES DEPORTIVAS	5	20	100	235.00	4,700.00	23,500.00	85	15	100
INCORPORACIONES ASOCIACIONES	7	2	14	30,938.00	30,938.00	216,556.00	8	6	14
ORIENTACION AL PARCELERO	15	23	345				300	45	345
CURSO TALLER	1	35	35	535.00	18,725.00	18,725.00	10	25	35
CHARLAS DE SALUD Y NUTRICION	1	40	40	235.00	9,400.00	9,400.00	20	25	45
OPERATIVO MEDICO (MAMOGRAFIA)	3	10	150		40,000.00	120,000.00	0	150	150
VIATICOS						196,875.00			
PEAJE						2,070.00			
COMBUSTIBLE						137,362.50			
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**69**		**1,374**			**913,138.50**	**927**	**452**	**1,379**

TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
ESTRUCTURACIONES	7	35	245	535.00	18,725.00	131,075.00	195	50	245
REESTRUCTURACIONES	7	35	245	235.00	8,225.00	57,575.00	200	45	245
REUNIONES	9	10	90	300.00			35	55	90
COORDINACIONES	10	10	100	300.00			29	71	100
ACTIVIDADES DEPORTIVAS	10	20	200	235.00	4,700.00	47,000.00	168	32	200
INCORPORACIONES ASOCIACIONES	7	2	14	30,938.00	216,556.00	216,556.00	8	6	14
ORIENTACION AL PARCELERO	10	18	180				100	80	180
CURSO TALLER	1	35	35	535.00	18,725.00	18,725.00	5	30	35
CHARLAS DE SALUD Y NUTRICION	1	40	40	235.00	40,526.25	40,526.25	10	30	40
OPERATIVO MEDICO (MAMOGRAFIA)	3	10	150		40,000.00	120,000.00	0	150	150
VIATICOS						196,875.00			
PEAJE						2,070.00			
COMBUSTIBLE						137,362.00			
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**65**		**1,299**			**967,764.25**	**750**	**549**	**1,299**

TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
ESTRUCTURACIONES	8	35	280	535.00	18,725.00	149,800.00	200	80	280
REESTRUCTURACIONES	8	35	280	235.00	18,225.00	65,800.00	205	75	280
REUNIONES	15	10	150				80	70	150
COORDINACIONES	20	8	160				75	85	160
ACTIVIDADES DEPORTIVAS	10	20	200	235.00	4,700.00	47,000.00	165	35	200
INCORPORACIONES ASOCIACIONES	8	2	16	30,938.00	216,556.00	216,556.00	7	9	16
ORIENTACION AL PARCELERO	15	30	450				370	80	450
CURSO TALLER	1	35	35	535.00	155,426.25	18,725.00	10	25	35
CHARLAS DE SALUD Y NUTRICION	1	40	40	235.00	40,526.25	40,526.25	10	30	40
OPERATIVO MEDICO (MAMOGRAFIA)	3	10	150		40,000.00	120,000.00	0	150	150
VIATICOS						196,875.00			
PEAJE						2,070.00			
COMBUSTIBLE						137,362.50			
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**89**		**1,761**			**994,714.75**	**1,122**	**639**	**1,761**

TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
ESTRUCTURACIONES	8	35	280	535.00	18,725.00	149,800.00	250	30	280
REESTRUCTURACIONES	8	35	280	235.00	18,225.00	65,800.00	235	45	280
REUNIONES	15	7	105			-	70	35	105
COORDINACIONES	20	8	160			-	85	75	160
ACTIVIDADES DEPORTIVAS	10	20	200	235.00	4,700.00	47,000.00	175	25	200
INCORPORACIONES ASOCIACIONES	8	2	16	30,938.00	216,556.00	216,556.00	10	6	16
ORIENTACION AL PARCELERO	15	20	300			-	265	35	300
OPERATIVO MEDICO (MAMOGRAFIA)	2	10	100		40,000.00	101,670.00	0	100	100
VIATICOS					-	196,875.00			
PEAJE						2,070.00			
COMBUSTIBLE						137,362.50			
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**86**		**1,441**			**917,133.50**	**1,090**	**351**	**1,441**
TOTAL POR AÑO	**309**		**5,875**	-	-	**3,792,751.00**	**3,889**	**1,991**	**5,880**

CUADRO No.20

COSTO DE EJECUCION DE LAS ACTIVIDADES DE DESARROLLO SOCIAL
METAS PROGRAMADAS DIVISION DE CAPACITACION A LOS PARCELEROS

TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
CURSOS	5	25	125	535.00	204,725.00	204,725.00	100	25	125
TALLERES	5	25	125	535.00	137,850.00	137,850.00	100	25	125
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**10**	**50**	**250**			**342,575.00**	**200**	**50**	**250**

TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
CURSOS	3	25	75	535.00	133,075.00	133,075.00	60	15	75
TALLERES	10	25	250	535.00	230,675.00	230,675.00	200	50	250
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**13**	**50**	**325**			**363,750.00**	**260**	**65**	**325**

TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
CURSOS	2	25	50	535.00	138,062.50	138,063.00	40	10	50
TALLERES	10	25	250	535.00	224,500.00	224,500.00	200	50	250
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**12**		**300**			**362,563.00**	**240**	**60**	**300**

TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
TALLERES	5	25	125	535.00	128,262.50	128,262.50	100	25	125
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**5**		**125**			**128,262.50**	**100**	**25**	**125**
TOTAL POR AÑO	**40**		**1,000**	-	-	**1,197,150.50**	**800**	**200**	**1,000**

CUADRO No.20

COSTO DE EJECUCION DE LAS ACTIVIDADES DE DESARROLLO SOCIAL
METAS PROGRAMADAS DIVISION FOMENTO COOPERATIVO

TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
CURSOS	22	60	1,320	535.00	32,100.00	706,200.00	-	-	-
TALLERES	11	60	660	535.00	32,100.00	353,100.00	-	-	-
SEMINARIOS	5	60	300	535.00	32,100.00	160,500.00	-	-	-
CHARLAS	11	60	660	535.00	32,100.00	353,100.00	-	-	-
REUNIONES	11	16	176	535.00	8,560.00	94,160.00	-	-	-
VISITAS	11	16	176	535.00	8,560.00	94,160.00	-	-	-
ENCUENTROS	2	50	100	535.00	26,750.00	53,500.00	-	-	-
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**73**	**322**	**3,392**			**1,814,720.00**	-	-	-

TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
CURSOS	28	60	1,680	535.00	32,100.00	898,800.00	-	-	-
TALLERES	14	60	840	535.00	32,100.00	449,400.00	-	-	-
SEMINARIOS	6	60	360	535.00	32,100.00	192,600.00	-	-	-
CHARLAS	14	60	840	535.00	32,100.00	449,400.00	-	-	-
REUNIONES	14	16	224	535.00	8,560.00	119,840.00	-	-	-
VISITAS	14	16	224	535.00	8,560.00	119,840.00	-	-	-
ENCUENTROS	2	60	120	535.00	32,100.00	64,200.00	-	-	-
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**92**	**332**	**4,288**			**2,294,080.00**	-	-	-

TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
CURSOS	30	60	1,800	535.00	32,100.00	963,000.00	-	-	-
TALLERES	15	60	900	535.00	32,100.00	481,500.00	-	-	-
SEMINARIOS	5	60	300	535.00	32,100.00	160,500.00	-	-	-
CHARLAS	15	60	900	535.00	32,100.00	481,500.00	-	-	-
REUNIONES	15	16	240	535.00	8,560.00	128,400.00	-	-	-
VISITAS	15	16	240	535.00	8,560.00	128,400.00	-	-	-
ENCUENTROS	2	50	100	535.00	26,750.00	53,500.00	-	-	-
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**97**	**322**	**4,480**			**2,396,800.00**	-	-	-

TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
CURSOS	24	60	1,440	535.00	32,100.00	770,400.00	-	-	-
TALLERES	12	60	720	535.00	32,100.00	385,200.00	-	-	-
SEMINARIOS	5	60	300	535.00	32,100.00	160,500.00	-	-	-
CHARLAS	12	60	720	535.00	32,100.00	385,200.00	-	-	-
REUNIONES	12	16	192	535.00	8,560.00	102,720.00	-	-	-
VISITAS	12	16	192	535.00	8,560.00	102,720.00	-	-	-
ENCUENTROS	2	50	100	535.00	26,750.00	53,500.00	-	-	-
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**79**	**322**	**3,664**			**1,960,240.00**	-	-	-
TOTAL POR AÑO	**341**	**1,298**	**15,824**	-	-	**8,465,840.00**	-	-	-

CUADRO No.20

COSTO DE EJECUCION DE LAS ACTIVIDADES DE DESARROLLO SOCIAL
METAS PROGRAMADAS DIVISION DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA

TRIMESTRE ENERO-MARZO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
REUNIONES	2	10	20	-	9,435.00	18,870.00	5	15	20
TALLERES	4	20	80	679.25	20,368.21	81,472.85	20	60	80
ENCUESTAS	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
SEGUIMIENTOS	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
ENCUENTRO DE GRUPO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
CURSO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**6**	**30**	**100**			**100,342.85**	**25**	**75**	**100**

TRIMESTRE ABRIL-JUNIO 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
REUNIONES	8	10	80	943.50	9,435.00	75,480.00	20	60	80
TALLERES	6	20	120	679.25	13,585.00	122,209.28	20	100	120
ENCUESTAS	5	20	100	466.75	9,335.00	46,675.00	20	80	100
SEGUIMIENTOS	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
ENCUENTRO DE GRUPO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
CURSO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	2	25	50	6,363.00	159,075.00	318,150.00	40	10	50
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**21**	**75**	**350**			**562,514.28**	**100**	**250**	**350**

TRIMESTRE JULIO-SEPTIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
REUNIONES	10	10	100	943.50	9,435.00	94,350.00	20	80	100
TALLERES	8	20	160	583.43	13,585.00	162,945.71	25	135	160
ENCUESTAS	10	20	200	466.75	9,336.66	93,350.00	40	160	200
SEGUIMIENTOS	10	20	200	456.75	9,135.00	91,350.00	40	160	200
ENCUENTRO DE GRUPO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
CURSO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	2	25	50	6,363.00	159,075.00	318,150.00	40	10	50
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**40**	**95**	**710**			**760,145.71**	**165**	**545**	**710**

TRIMESTRE OCTUBRE-DICIEMBRE 2019

TIPOS DE ACTIVIDAD	CANTIDAD DE ACT.	CANTIDAD PART./ACT.	TOTAL PART.	COSTO POR PART.	COSTO DE ACT.	TOTAL GENERAL	HOMBRES	MUJERES	TOTAL BENEFICIARIOS
REUNIONES	6	10	60	943.50	9,435.00	56,610.00	10	50	60
TALLERES	10	20	120	679.25	13,585.00	203,682.13	20	100	120
ENCUESTAS	15	20	300	466.75	9,335.00	140,025.00	25	275	300
SEGUIMIENTOS	5	20	100	456.75	9,135.00	45,675.00	15	85	100
ENCUENTRO DE GRUPO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	1	40	40	1,632.50	65,300.00	65,300.00	5	35	40
CURSO DE MEJORAMIENTO DE VIDA	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
TOTAL TRIMESTRE	**37**	**110**	**620**			**511,292.13**	**75**	**545**	**620**
TOTAL POR AÑO	**104**	**310**	**1,780**	**-**	**-**	**1,934,294.97**	**365**	**1,415**	**1,780**

Equipos y Accesorios	Unidades	Precios (RD$)	Sub-Total (RD$)
Proyectores	3	20,000.00	60,000.00
Laptops	3	25,000.00	75,000.00
Pantallas	3	6,000.00	18,000.00
Rotafolios	2	350.00	700.00
Extensiones Electricas	1	180.00	180.00
Total			**153,880.00**

TOTAL GENERAL: RD$2,088,175.00

V.- PRESUPUESTO

5.1.- MARCO TEORICO DE LA PROGRAMACION DEL PRESUPUESTO

La programación del Anteproyecto de Presupuesto del Instituto Agrario Dominicano fue formulado de acuerdo a las normas técnicas de la Dirección General de Presupuesto (DIGEP) y en base a su estructura programática presupuestaria, prestándose particular atención a las diferentes líneas de acción que el IAD realizará en el año 2019.

Los gastos han sido clasificados de acuerdo a los diferentes programas que integran su estructura e indicando las acciones concretas que en cada uno de ellos se llevará a cabo.

Para la formulación del Anteproyecto de Presupuesto del Instituto Agrario Dominicano correspondiente al año 2019, se recabaron una serie de informaciones que sirvieron de base para definir las metas físicas y financieras; donde los órganos técnicos, normativos y operativos de la Sede Central y las Oficinas Regionales y Provinciales juegan un rol de primer orden en el establecimiento de dichas metas.

La forma en que ha sido formulado el Anteproyecto de Presupuesto de la Institución permite a los organismos fiscalizadores del Estado dar seguimiento en cada una de las etapas de ejecución, lo que posibilitará su posterior evaluación efectiva.

5.2.- DESCRIPCION DE LOS INGRESOS Y GASTOS

Los ingresos totales programados para el año 2019 ascienden a RD$1,721.2 millones, de los cuales RD$1,655.9 millones están consignados para gastos corrientes y RD$265.3 millones para gastos de capital.

Del total de Gastos Corrientes, se destina a Servicios Personales un monto de RD$1,098.7 millones, a la Seguridad Social RD$119.8 millones, a los Servicios No Personales o Básicos RD$243.8 millones y RD$313.2 millones para Materiales y Suministros.

Para Gastos de Capital, se consignó un monto de RD$265.3 millones, los cuales se destinarán a la construcción y rehabilitación de obras de infraestructura de riego para la producción en los asentamientos campesinos; principalmente en aquellos que son beneficiarios de las visitas sorpresas realizadas los fines de semana por el Señor Presidente de la República.

CUADRO No.21

[redacted]

CAPITULO 5 1 1 1 Instituto Agrario Dominicano

SUBCAPITULO 2 1 0 Ministerio de Agricultura

CLASIFICACION INGRESOS				DENOMINACIÓN	FUENTE	ORGANISMO FINANCIADOR	INSTITUCION OTORGANTE	EJECUCION ESTIMADA AÑO 2018	PROYECTADO AÑOS
GRUPO	SUBG	CUENTA	AUXILIAR						2019
4				**Transferencia**	10	100	210		
	41			**Transferencia Corriente**					1,521,198,511.00
		412		Transferencia y/o aportaciones corrientes recibidas del Gobierno Central Nacional					1,521,198,511.00
			4121	Del Gobierno Central Nacional					
	42			**Transferencia de Capital**					200,000,000.00
		422		Transferencia y/o aportaciones de capital recibidas por el Gobierno Central Nacional					200,000,000.00
			4221	Del Gobierno Central Nacional					-
6				**Otros Ingresos**					-
	63			**Multas y Sanciones**					-
		631		Multas y Sanciones					-
			6317	Multas Diversas					-
	64			**Ingresos Diversos**					-
		641		Ingresos Diversos					-
			6415	Fianzas Diversas					-
TOTAL									1,721,198,511.00

ING. DAMARIS RAMIREZ ENCARGADA DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO

Cuadro No.22

PRESUPUESTO APROBADO 2019

CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LOS GASTOS

GASTOS CORRIENTES	**1,521,198,521.00**
Servicios Personales	**1,098,714,764.36**
Remuneraciones a Personal	978,861,799.36
Contribuciones Seguridad Social	119,852,965.00
Servicios No Personales	**243,869,275.52**
Servicios Básicos	109,089,956.80
Otros Servicios No Personales	134,779,318.72
Materiales y Suministros	**178,614,481.12**
GASTOS DE CAPITAL	**200,000,000.00**
TOTAL	**1,721,198,521.00**

ING. DAMARIS RAMIREZ ENCARGADA DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO

VI.- PROGRAMA DE TITULACION DEFINITIVA

LOCALIZACION: En el ámbito nacional.

OBJETIVO GENERAL: Otorgar certificados de títulos definitivos de propiedad a los beneficiarios de la Reforma Agraria, cumpliendo con los requisitos establecidos por el Decreto No.198-13 sobre Titulación Definitiva.

META GENERAL: Confección para el año 2019 de 8,444 expedientes para la expedición de igual número de títulos definitivos, con una superficie de 253,320 tareas.

ACTIVIDADES DE PRODUCCION AGRICOLA

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL / CULTIVO

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	92,083	71,839	85,463	51,753	301,137
Maíz	qq	1,028	888	573	575	3,064
Sorgo	qq	0	0	12	0	12
LEGUMINOSAS						
Hab. Roja	qq	1,184	990	927	5,635	8,736
Hab. Negra	qq	2,326	713	740	2,597	6,375
Hab. Blanca	qq	7	18	11	74	110
Guandul	qq	539	395	115	190	1,238
Anconí	qq	4	9	2	4	18
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar/Cepa	1,351,300	4,060,600	1,102,200	1,388,500	7,902,600
Guineo	Millar/Cepa	1,232,250	764,625	736,250	865,125	3,598,250
Rulo	Millar/Cepa	22,500	23,000	15,300	12,800	73,600
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca dulce	qq	7,705	4,600	5,006	3,716	21,027
Yuca amarga	qq	189	317	177	119	802
Batata	qq	1,987	2,191	1,401	1,266	6,845
Yautia amarilla	qq	2,097	2,700	1,719	603	7,119
Yautia blanca	qq	14,762	10,034	4,974	6,758	36,528
Yautia coco	qq	740	410	420	530	2,100
Papa	qq	10,925	6,070	4,958	10,925	32,878
Ñame	qq	24,050	6,482	5,030	4,228	39,790
Mapuey	qq	1,470	486	344	208	2,508
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	944	289	320	1,094	2,647
Ajo	qq	0	0	0	24,735	24,735
Cebolla	qq	3,817	1,202	1,330	7,198	13,546
Berenjena	qq	270	128	59	434	891
Repollo	Libra	82	57	42	94	277
Brócoli	Libra	40	32	28	47	146
Coliflor	Libra	31	22	18	34	104
Molondrón	Libra	1,192	686	231	1,350	3,460
Zanahoria	Libra	1,035	666	538	1,058	3,297
Lechuga	Libra	99	83	58	114	354
Pepino	Libra	130	117	69	251	567
Apio	Libra	257	208	172	244	881
Remolacha	Libra	2,664	1,536	1,464	2,865	8,529
Rábano	Libra	30	31	30	36	128
Cilantro	Libra	5,550	4,428	4,770	8,910	23,658
Vainita	Libra	587	345	263	593	1,788
Auyama	Libra	1,381	1,040	896	1,380	4,698
Tomate Ensalada	Libra	84	68	42	236	430
Tayota	Millar	23	2	96	29	150
Cundeamor	qq	2	0	1	1	4
Puerro	Libra	29	36	33	36	133
Recaíto	Libra	1,872	1,616	968	1,904	6,360
Berro	Libra	44	4	4	42	94
Diptén	Libra	0	144	120	144	408
Zuchini	Libra	1,229	737	449	1,209	3,623
Espinaca	Libra	43	53	38	60	192
Cilantro Ancho	Libra	2,190	1,920	1,470	1,680	7,260
OLEAGINOSAS						
Maní	qq	408	641	304	189	1,542
Coco	Planta	186,660	88,671	119,340	76,840	471,511
AGROINDUST.						
Café	Planta	296,730	1,012,650	913,740	682,950	2,906,070
Tabaco	Libra	372	0	63	2,058	2,492
Tomate indust.	Libra	129	64	16	2,887	3,097
Caña Azúcar	Tonelada	4	10	11	0	25
Cacao	Planta	279,667	143,850	168,562	1,039,175	1,631,254

FRUTALES						
Piña	Millar Hij	4,918	8,733	5,103	2,905	21,658
Melón	Libra	104	16	28	109	257
Chinola	Planta	112,800	115,320	73,440	83,040	384,600
Granadillo	Planta	0	320	0	0	320
Aguacate	Planta	33,410	57,200	17,329	63,011	170,950
Caña Negra	Tonelada	3	1	2	1	7
Sandía	Libra	598	295	154	417	1,463
Lechosa	Libra	170	109	99	90	469
Zapote	Planta	560	440	400	200	1,600
Mango	Planta	5,600	2,600	1,200	2,700	12,100
Cereza	Planta	25,350	10,335	10,530	5,655	51,870
Guayaba	Planta	5,000	4,000	9,000	2,000	20,000
Nispero	Planta	0	65	65	0	130
Mandarina	Planta	5,425	2,975	175	5,075	13,650
Limón Persa	Planta	107,695	76,860	53,340	40,040	277,935
Limón Criollo	Planta	1,365	140	3,150	350	5,005
Naranja Dulce	Planta	2,905	3,780	2,520	2,450	11,655
Naranja Agria	Planta	5,950	7,350	7,280	7,595	28,175
Toronja	Planta	350	175	175	0	700
Guanábana	Planta	1,200	7,000	3,000	0	11,200
OTROS						
Pimienta	Planta	43,680	14,350	42,350	17,150	117,530
Orégano	Libra	82	56	83	64	284
Jengibre	qq	2,293	1,243	26	151	3,712
Pastos	Camionada	9,816	7,716	5,244	4,170	26,946
Arboles Maderables	Planta	12,300	8,300	4,500	19,500	44,600
Acacía	Planta	25,000	22,600	7,500	15,700	70,800
Corazón de paloma	Planta	0	0	1,000	0	1,000
Pino	Planta	37,000	39,500	32,500	34,300	143,300

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.1, San Cristóbal

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	2,467	1,915	1,043	50	5,475
Maíz	qq	90	97	67	33	286
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	87	12	112	732	943
Habichuela Negra	qq	10	1	21	48	80
Habichuela Blanca	qq	5	17	8	30	60
Guandul	qq	59	47	24	17	147
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar/Cepa	354,000	239,600	134,000	66,000	793,600
Guineo	Millar/Cepa	150,625	76,875	83,750	28,750	340,000
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	899	480	427	347	2,152
Batata	qq	73	45	54	66	238
Yautía Blanca	qq	610	210	200	100	1,120
Ñame	qq	20	0	0	20	40
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	59	62	77	188	385
Cebolla	qq	366	0	258	3,822	4,446
Berenjena	qq	13	3	2	53	71
Molondrón	Libra	286	298	20	708	1,312
Lechuga	Libra	11	12	11	11	46
Pepino	Libra	29	65	33	120	247
Auyama	Libra	207	125	183	208	723
Tomate Ensalada	Libra	15	24	4	164	208
Puerro	Libra	29	33	28	32	122
Recaito	Libra	760	800	680	1,480	3,720
Berro	Libra	4	4	4	2	14
Espinaca	Libra	42	52	37	59	188
Cilantro Ancho	Libra	930	900	480	780	3,090
OLEAGINOSAS						
Maní	qq	0	0	0	15	15
Coco	Planta	6,885	1,530	3,400	1,785	13,600
AGROINDUST.						
Café	Planta	12,560	29,830	274,750	0	317,140
Tomate Industrial	Libra	16	20	0	4	40
Caña Azúcar	Tonelada	4	10	11	0	25
Cacao	Planta	223,300	18,200	52,150	2,100	295,750
FRUTALES						
Piña	Millar Hij	945	1,225	210	368	2,748
Melón	Libra	1	0	0	1	1
Chinola	Planta	27,000	36,720	11,160	9,600	84,480
Aguacate	Planta	2,080	520	0	975	3,575
Caña Negra	Tonelada	2	1	2	0	5
Sandia	Libra	154	105	24	89	371
Lechoza	Libra	27	23	11	27	88
Mango	Planta	3,700	1,850	350	2,400	8,300
Cereza	Planta	19,110	2,925	3,315	2,730	28,080
Guayaba	Planta	0	0	4,000	0	4,000
Mandarina	Planta	1,400	0	0	525	1,925
Limón Persa	Planta	14,490	3,115	3,850	14,350	35,805
Limón Criollo	Planta	1,365	140	700	350	2,555
Naranja Agria	Planta	1,400	0	0	525	1,925
Guanábana	Planta	0	7,000	3,000	0	10,000
OTROS						
Pimienta	Planta	36,680	2,100	35,000	1,400	75,180
Orégano	Libra	21	8	37	3	69
Pastos	Camionada	6,500	1,410	2,460	460	10,830
Acacia	Planta	10,000	10,000	0	10,000	30,000

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.2, San Francisco

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Jul. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	26,000	20,000	16,000	8,000	70,000
Maíz	qq	9	6	3	3	21
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	23	8	8	30	68
Habichuela Negra	qq	5	3	3	10	20
Guandul	qq	1	2	1	1	4
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar/Cepa	20,000	15,000	25,000	40,000	100,000
Guineo	Millar/Cepa	2,500	1,875	1,250	1,875	7,500
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	600	150	150	300	1,200
Batata	qq	75	75	100	200	450
Yautía Blanca	qq	400	100	100	200	800
Ñame	qq	200	300	300	1,000	1,800
Mapuey	qq	300	100	0	0	400
HORTALIZAS						
Aji	qq	11	2	2	8	23
Berenjena	qq	6	6	6	9	28
Molondrón	Libra	8	8	8	24	48
Auyama	Libra	40	40	20	80	180
AGROINDUST.						
Cacao	Planta	0	70,000	35,000	35,000	140,000
FRUTALES						
Chinola	Planta	6,000	4,500	4,500	3,000	18,000
Lechoza	Libra	6	6	3	14	29

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.3, Dajabón

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	5,168	5,350	2,394	1,511	14,423
Maíz	qq	29	48	40	14	130
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	91	193	136	187	606
Habichuela Negra	qq	117	141	127	88	472
Habichuela Blanca	qq	2	1	3	0	6
Guandul	qq	33	34	9	4	80
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar/Cepa	48,300	64,700	55,500	37,200	205,700
Guineo	Millar/Cepa	32,250	69,375	52,250	41,875	195,750
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	503	425	550	229	1,706
Yuca Amarga	qq	135	296	162	119	712
Batata	qq	65	87	88	47	287
Yautía Blanca	qq	474	824	896	404	2,598
Ñame	qq	1,686	478	260	98	2,522
HORTALIZAS						
Aji	qq	3	4	9	20	36
Berenjena	qq	3	4	4	4	15
Molondrón	Libra	40	32	40	32	144
Auyama	Libra	175	221	142	118	655
Tayota	Millar	0	2	2	0	5
OLEAGINOSAS						
Maní	qq	86	109	81	23	299
AGROINDUST.						
Café	Planta	174,270	279,460	164,850	117,750	736,330
Cacao	Planta	5,950	7,350	8,960	13,300	35,560
FRUTALES						
Aguacate	Planta	0	260	299	156	715
Caña Negra	Tonelada	1	0	0	1	2
Sandía	Libra	0	4	4	0	8
Naranja Dulce	Planta	700	1,400	700	700	3,500
Naranja Agria	Planta	0	350	280	245	875
OTROS						
Pastos	Camionada	2,346	5,850	2,294	2,230	12,720
Arboles Maderable	Planta	2,300	3,300	4,500	4,500	14,600
Acacia	Planta	1,500	1,800	2,500	2,100	7,900
Pino	Planta	21,000	29,500	27,500	34,300	112,300

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.4, Nagua

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	13,000	8,400	26,600	22,400	70,400
Maiz	qq	16	8	7	3	35
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	18	16	9	0	43
Guandul	qq	7	10	0	0	17
MUSACEAS						
Guineo	Millar Cepa	26,250	11,250	10,000	0	47,500
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	240	210	150	60	660
Batata	qq	60	49	29	163	300
Yautia Amarilla	qq	1,710	2,340	720	180	4,950
Yautia Blanca	qq	5,600	3,000	800	0	9,400
Ñame	qq	15,000	1,600	0	0	16,600
HORTALIZAS						
Auyama	Libra	40	80	36	12	168
OLEAGINOSAS						
Maní	qq	15	21	18	0	54
Coco	Planta	178,500	86,700	115,600	74,800	455,600
AGROINDUST.						
Cacao	Planta	0	0	0	945,000	945,000
FRUTALES						
Piña	Millar Hij	0	3,325	875	0	4,200
Chinola	Planta	36,000	27,000	24,000	15,000	102,000
Sandía	Libra	70	80	40	0	190
Lechosa	Libra	6	7	2	0	15
Cereza	Planta	3,120	2,340	1,560	0	7,020
OTROS						
Orégano	Libra	49	30	39	55	174
Jengibre	qq	2,100	1,050	0	0	3,150

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.5, Higuey

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	2,150	2,840	1,446	2,208	8,644
Maíz	qq	20	34	47	29	130
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	503	74	0	0	576
Habichuela Negra	qq	360	91	0	0	451
Guandul	qq	9	6	6	2	23
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	100,000	140,000	155,000	80,000	475,000
Guineo	Millar Cepa	16,875	20,625	19,375	18,125	75,000
Rulo	Cepa	3,500	3,000	2,500	3,500	12,500
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	420	225	540	405	1,590
Batata	qq	75	63	75	100	313
Yautia Amarilla	qq	180	225	180	180	765
Yautía Blanca	qq	250	450	150	300	1,150
Ñame	qq	1,700	900	2,890	1,180	6,670
Mapuey	qq	40	0	20	0	60
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	14	14	7	11	46
Cebolla	qq	30	90	0	0	120
Berenjena	qq	0	0	0	1	1
Repollo	Libra	1	0	0	7	8
Molondrón	Libra	186	60	83	110	440
Lechuga	Libra	0	0	0	0	1
Pepino	Libra	1	0	0	1	3
Remolacha	Libra	30	9	6	3	48
Auyama	Libra	105	95	100	20	320
Tomate Ensalada	Libra	1	1	0	2	4
Recaíto	Libra	832	816	8	424	2,080
Espinaca	Libra	1	1	1	1	4
OLEAGINOSAS						
Maní	qq	70	110	0	0	180
Coco	Planta	340	425	340	255	1,360
AGROINDUST.						
Café	Planta	0	12,560	3,140	0	15,700
Tomate Industrial	Libra	1	1	1	0	2
Cacao	Planta	2,800	10,150	13,650	0	26,600
FRUTALES						
Piña	Millar Hij	35	35	35	18	123
Melón	Libra	1	0	0	1	1
Chinola	Planta	21,000	24,000	18,000	21,000	84,000
Aguacate	Planta	0	455	325	455	1,235
Sandia	Libra	4	8	7	0	19
Lechosa	Libra	0	8	7	0	15
Zapote	Planta	40	40	40	0	120
Mango	Planta	100	250	150	100	600
Cereza	Planta	0	585	1,365	0	1,950
Níspero	Planta	0	65	65	0	130
Mandarina	Planta	175	175	175	0	525
Limón Persa	Planta	525	1,050	525	0	2,100
Naranja Dulce	Planta	175	175	175	0	525
Naranja Agria	Planta	175	175	175	0	525
Toronja	Planta	0	175	175	0	350
OTROS						
Orégano	Libra	0	0	0	0	1

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.6, Barahona

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Maíz	qq	331	39	43	205	618
Sorgo	qq	0	0	12	0	12
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	279	18	1	206	503
Habichuela Negra	qq	1,788	54	103	1,700	3,645
Habichuela Blanca	qq	0	0	0	12	12
Guandul	qq	257	13	9	38	317
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	143,000	77,000	130,100	114,400	464,500
Guineo	Millar Cepa	121,250	85,625	73,125	82,500	362,500
Rulo	Millar Cepa	3,000	4,000	1,000	800	8,800
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	147	53	68	29	296
Batata	qq	25	25	0	0	50
Yautía Blanca	qq	1,302	118	20	806	2,246
Yautía Coco	qq	180	0	0	0	180
Papa	qq	2,780	0	0	1,500	4,280
Ñame	qq	80	0	0	10	90
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	92	29	69	59	248
Cebolla	qq	1,828	0	216	660	2,704
Berenjena	qq	25	9	18	27	79
Zanahoria	Libra	245	0	0	175	420
Cilantro	Libra	390	330	210	660	1,590
Auyama	Libra	200	20	57	180	458
Tayota	Millar	2	0	0	2	4
OLEAGINOSAS						
Coco	Planta	935	0	0	0	935
AGROINDUST.						
Tomate Industrial	Libra	0	0	0	38	38
Cacao	Planta	9,450	3,500	1,400	6,300	20,650
FRUTALES						
Melón	Libra	29	13	21	37	101
Chinola	Planta	0	0	0	17,400	17,400
Aguacate	Planta	26,000	13,520	390	32,955	72,865
Sandía	Libra	78	54	50	90	272
Lechosa	Libra	25	6	21	14	66
Zapote	Planta	80	80	40	40	240
Mango	Planta	1,700	500	500	200	2,900
Limón Persa	Planta	28,875	3,500	1,750	1,400	35,525

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.7, San Juan

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	1,087	3,720	1,523	194	6,524
Maiz	qq	327	425	214	128	1,095
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	15	585	619	4,097	5,316
Habichuela Negra	qq	20	410	479	672	1,581
Habichuela Blanca	qq	0	0	0	32	32
Guandul	qq	89	224	24	81	418
Anconí	qq	4	9	2	4	18
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	316,000	3,230,000	375,000	248,000	4,169,000
Guineo	Millar Cepa	145,375	88,000	172,500	10,000	415,875
Rulo	Millar Cepa	4,000	3,000	2,300	0	9,300
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	1,146	323	758	341	2,567
Batata	qq	895	1,211	350	0	2,456
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	0	0	36	36
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	265	24	12	259	560
Cebolla	qq	606	381	204	1,599	2,790
Berenjena	qq	148	57	11	243	459
Molondrón	Libra	320	0	0	320	640
Zanahoria	Libra	9	11	9	18	46
Lechuga	Libra	1	1	0	1	3
Pepino	Libra	32	0	0	23	55
Remolacha	Libra	300	60	120	555	1,035
Cilantro	Libra	3,390	3,498	3,840	6,120	16,848
Auyama	Libra	5	0	10	0	15
OLEAGINOSAS						
Maní	qq	238	401	205	151	994
AGROINDUST.						
Café	Planta	0	628,000	314,000	471,000	1,413,000
Tabaco	Libra	0	0	0	50	50
Tomate Industrial	Libra	38	0	0	2,728	2,765
FRUTALES						
Melón	Libra	66	0	0	60	126
Aguacate	Planta	1,625	39,000	13,000	26,000	79,625
Sandía	Libra	188	0	0	160	348
Lechosa	Libra	34	24	21	0	79
Mango	Planta	0	0	200	0	200
Limón Persa	Planta	15,750	6,300	175	0	22,225
Limón Criollo	Planta	0	0	2,450	0	2,450
OTROS						
Pastos	Camionada	100	120	20	300	540

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.8, Mao Valverde

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	5,712	2,232	10,075	294	18,314
Maiz	qq	36	29	8	25	98
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	9	0	0	62	71
Habichuela Negra	qq	8	0	0	45	53
Guandul	qq	37	23	18	6	84
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	104,500	161,000	94,000	662,500	1,022,000
Guineo	Millar Cepa	439,625	250,000	172,125	525,250	1,387,000
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	1,112	537	315	488	2,451
Yuca Amarga	qq	54	21	15	0	90
Batata	qq	76	40	198	0	314
Yautía Blanca	qq	150	40	0	0	190
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	192	21	0	233	446
Cebolla	qq	90	30	225	180	525
Berenjena	qq	25	31	0	52	108
Molondrón	Libra	108	136	0	32	276
Pepino	Libra	6	3	0	29	38
Cilantro	Libra	1,770	600	720	2,130	5,220
Auyama	Libra	92	18	0	240	350
AGROINDUST.						
Café	Planta	0	0	94,200	0	94,200
Tabaco	Libra	347	0	0	1,371	1,718
Tomate Industrial	Libra	53	26	0	98	176
FRUTALES						
Chinola	Planta	0	0	0	0	0
Sandia	Libra	70	21	0	38	129
Lechosa	Libra	40	19	11	17	87
Limón Persa	Planta	525	0	350	0	875
OTROS						
Jengibre	qq	123	0	0	0	123
Pastos	Camionada	0	0	0	170	170
Pino	Planta	13,000	7,000	5,000	0	25,000

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.9, Santiago

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	660	310	558	330	1,858
Maíz	qq	30	38	43	24	136
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	35	24	2	43	104
Habichuela Negra	qq	10	3	2	12	26
Guandul	qq	4	4	4	4	16
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	72,000	63,500	70,000	73,000	278,500
Guineo	Millar Cepa	74,375	59,750	60,625	75,000	269,750
Rulo	Millar Cepa	12,000	13,000	9,500	8,500	43,000
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	662	461	549	771	2,442
Batata	qq	126	106	129	293	654
Yautía Amarilla	qq	90	135	135	180	540
Yautía Blanca	qq	930	1,222	1,070	1,614	4,836
Yautía Coco	qq	40	100	0	0	140
Ñame	qq	180	140	150	90	560
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	78	23	12	68	181
Cebolla	qq	99	112	291	234	736
Berenjena	qq	10	9	4	15	38
Molondrón	Libra	28	0	0	16	44
Pepino	Libra	4	3	0	4	11
Vainita	Libra	100	90	120	150	460
Auyama	Libra	35	58	15	49	157
Puerro	Libra	0	3	4	4	11
Recaíto	Libra	40	0	80	0	120
Diptén	Libra	0	144	120	144	408
AGROINDUST.						
Café	Planta	109,900	62,800	62,800	94,200	329,700
Tabaco	Libra	22	0	63	632	716
Cacao	Planta	17,150	16,800	13,300	15,400	62,650
FRUTALES						
Piña	Millar Hij	2,380	1,995	1,925	1,400	7,700
Melón	Libra	4	3	2	5	15
Chinola	Planta	900	1,260	900	900	3,960
Granadillo	Planta	0	320	0	0	320
Aguacate	Planta	3,705	3,445	3,315	2,470	12,935
Sandía	Libra	22	9	13	4	48
Lechosa	Libra	5	5	6	5	21
Zapote	Planta	440	320	320	160	1,240
Mango	Planta	100	0	0	0	100
Limón Persa	Planta	25,760	13,300	11,550	7,350	57,960
Limón Criollo	Planta	0	0	0	0	0
Naranja Dulce	Planta	875	1,225	1,050	700	3,850
Naranja Agria	Planta	3,150	4,025	2,975	3,675	13,825
OTROS						
Pastos	Camionada	60	26	0	40	126

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.10, Bonao

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	3,491	1,596	1,910	0	6,998
Maíz	qq	24	22	15	9	69
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	35	15	6	0	56
Guandul	qq	4	2	1	3	9
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	29,500	47,500	25,000	20,500	122,500
Guineo	Millar Cepa	15,625	11,250	9,375	9,125	45,375
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	224	225	162	113	723
Batata	qq	33	54	45	81	212
Yautía Blanca	qq	400	406	228	240	1,274
Yautía Coco	qq	0	0	70	0	70
Mapuey	qq	90	86	64	48	288
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	51	20	32	34	137
Berenjena	qq	14	6	4	21	46
Pepino	Libra	2	1	3	1	7
Vainita	Libra	115	30	0	145	290
Auyama	Libra	84	68	51	61	264
Recaito	Libra	0	0	0	0	0
Cilantro Ancho		1,260	1,020	990	900	4,170
AGROINDUST.						
Cacao	Planta	16,800	13,650	16,100	9,100	55,650
FRUTALES						
Piña	Millar Hij	683	753	483	333	2,251
Chinola	Planta	18,900	16,680	9,780	13,140	58,500
Lechosa	Libra	10	9	7	4	29
Limón Persa	Planta	4,550	1,470	1,015	1,575	8,610
Naranja Dulce	Planta	805	630	595	1,050	3,080
OTROS						
Orégano	Libra	9	16	5	5	35

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.11, Cotuí

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	10,882	3,291	7,656	57	21,886
Maíz	qq	5	4	6	6	21
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	12	0	0	12	24
Habichuela Negra	qq	1	1	0	10	11
Guandul	qq	1	0	0	0	1
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	10,500	5,000	5,000	8,000	28,500
Guineo	Millar Cepa	0	0	0	0	0
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	240	540	378	120	1,278
Batata	qq	13	20	11	38	81
Yautía Blanca	qq	60	130	0	60	250
Ñame	qq	20	24	20	20	84
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	12	3	4	4	23
Berenjena	qq	3	0	3	0	6
Molondrón	Libra	4	0	0	0	4
Pepino	Libra	0	0	0	0	0
Auyama	Libra	30	30	6	21	87
Tomate Ensalada	Libra	1	0	0	0	1
AGROINDUST.						
Tabaco	Libra	3	0	0	5	8
Cacao	Planta	4,200	4,200	28,000	12,600	49,000
FRUTALES						
Piña	Millar Hij	875	1,400	1,575	788	4,638
Chinola	Planta	3,000	5,160	5,100	3,000	16,260
Sandía	Libra	0	10	9	6	25
Lechosa	Libra	10	1	3	7	21
OTROS						
Pastos	Camionada	200	110	160	50	520
Pino	Planta	0	1,000	0	0	1,000

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.12, La Vega

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	12,361	0	12,361	0	24,721
Maíz	qq	17	15	9	14	55
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	49	24	27	44	144
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	102,000	0	0	0	102,000
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	720	0	180	0	900
Batata	qq	313	0	113	75	500
Papa	qq	8,145	6,070	4,958	9,425	28,598
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	117	59	61	98	335
Ajo	qq	0	0	0	24,735	24,735
Cebolla	qq	798	589	136	703	2,225
Berenjena	qq	6	0	3	0	9
Repollo	Libra	81	57	42	88	269
Brócoli	Libra	40	32	28	47	146
Coliflor	Libra	31	22	18	34	104
Molondrón	Libra	136	48	8	0	192
Zanahoria	Libra	781	656	529	865	2,830
Lechuga	Libra	86	71	46	101	304
Pepino	Libra	55	44	34	73	206
Apio	Libra	257	208	172	244	881
Remolacha	Libra	2,334	1,467	1,338	2,307	7,446
Rábano	Libra	30	31	30	36	128
Vainita	Libra	372	225	143	298	1,038
Auyama	Libra	12	8	0	0	20
Tomate Ensalada	Libra	68	43	38	69	218
Tayota	Millar	21	0	93	27	141
Cundeamor	qq	2	0	1	1	4
Recaito	Libra	240	0	200	0	440
Berro	Libra	40	0	0	40	80
Zuchini	Libra	1,229	737	449	1,209	3,623
OLEAGINOSAS						
Coco	Planta	0	0	0	0	0
AGROINDUST.						
Tomate Industrial	Libra	23	18	15	20	76
FRUTALES						
Lechoza	Libra	2	0	0	0	2

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.13, Monte Plata

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	90	202	240	60	592
Maíz	qq	80	121	60	71	331
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	29	23	9	214	275
Habichuela Negra	qq	8	10	6	14	38
Guandul	qq	40	30	19	33	122
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	703	788	683	396	2,569
Batata	qq	155	416	211	201	984
Yautia Amarilla	qq	117	0	684	63	864
Yautía Blanca	qq	4,586	3,534	1,510	2,998	12,628
Yautía Coco	qq	520	310	350	530	1,710
Ñame	qq	5,164	3,040	1,410	1,810	11,424
Mapuey	qq	520	150	130	160	960
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	8	29	28	21	86
Berenjena	qq	3	3	1	1	8
Molondrón	Libra	76	104	72	100	352
Auyama	Libra	348	278	261	345	1,232
FRUTALES						
Cereza	Planta	3,120	4,485	4,290	2,925	14,820
Guayaba	Planta	5,000	4,000	5,000	2,000	16,000
Mandarina	Planta	3,850	2,800	0	4,550	11,200
Limón Persa	Planta	17,220	48,125	34,125	15,365	114,835
Naranja Dulce	Planta	350	350	0	0	700
Naranja Agria	Planta	1,225	2,800	3,850	3,150	11,025
Toronja	Planta	350	0	0	0	350
Guanábana	Planta	1,200	0	0	0	1,200
OTROS						
Pimienta	Planta	7,000	12,250	7,350	15,750	42,350
Orégano	Libra	3	2	1	1	6
Jengibre	qq	70	193	26	151	439
Arboles Maderable	Planta	10,000	5,000	0	15,000	30,000
Acacia	Planta	13,500	10,800	5,000	3,600	32,900
Corazón de Paloma	Planta	0	0	1,000	0	1,000
Pino	Planta	3,000	2,000	0	0	5,000

REQUERIMIENTO DE MATERIAL DE SIEMBRA

Oficina Regional No.14, Montecristi

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo	Abril - Junio	Julio. - Sept.	Oct. - Dic.	Total
CEREALES						
Arroz	qq	9,015	21,982	3,656	16,650	51,303
Maiz	qq	16	2	10	12	39
LEGUMINOSAS						
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	0	0	9	9
MUSACEAS						
Plátano	Millar Cepa	51,500	17,300	33,600	38,900	141,300
Guineo	Millar Cepa	207,500	90,000	81,875	72,625	452,000
RAICES Y TUBS.						
Yuca Dulce	qq	91	186	99	120	496
Batata	qq	5	0	0	3	8
HORTALIZAS						
Ají	qq	42	0	8	92	142
Berenjena	qq	14	0	1	9	24
Molondrón	Libra	0	0	0	8	8
Auyama	Libra	8	0	14	46	68
OLEAGINOSAS						
Maní	qq	0	16	0	0	16
AGROINDUST.						
Tomate Industrial	Libra	17	0	2	375	394
FRUTALES						
Melón	Libra	3	0	5	5	12
Sandia	Libra	12	4	7	30	53
Lechosa	Libra	5	2	8	2	17
OTROS						
Pastos	Camionada	610	200	310	920	2,040

REQUERIMIENTOS DE AGROQUIMICOS

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL / CULTIVO

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
Cultivos	**HERBICIDAS (GL)**	**INSECTICIDAS (GL)**	**FUNGICIDAS (GL)**	**NEMATICIDAS (GL)**	**RATICIDAS (GL)**	**FERTILIZANTES (GL)**	**OTROS**
CEREALES							
Arroz	406,535	79,801	255,967	0	7,528	1,580,970	0
Maíz	0	4,085	0	0	0	25,534	0
Sorgo	0	36	0	0	0	180	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	1,770	7,376	0	0	18,883	0
Habichuela Negra	0	2,550	31,876	0	0	26,776	0
Habichuela Blanca	0	44	548	0	0	460	0
Guandul	0	1,857	0	0	0	24,756	0
Anconí	0	7	0	0	0	90	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	6,322	6,322	23,708	3,951	0	94,831	86,962
Guineo	2,303	2,303	43,179	1,727	0	28,786	0
Rulo	59	52	1,104	44	0	736	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca dulce	0	4,205	0	0	0	24,532	0
Yuca amarga	0	160	0	0	0	936	0
Batata	0	4,655	0	0	0	9,035	0
Yautía amarilla	119	0	0	0	0	3,164	0
Yautía blanca	548	164	0	0	0	11,872	0
Yautía coco	84	0	0	0	0	420	0
Papa	395	921	9,206	0	0	26,302	1,184
Ñame	597	597	2,387	0	0	9,948	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	7,058	1,059	12,527	0	0	17,644	7,287
Ajo	297	3,958	19,788	495	0	19,788	0
Cebolla	6,773	4,290	9,031	0	0	34,769	0
Berenjena	0	570	3,563	0	0	6,627	0
Repollo	0	719	2,766	0	0	11,062	0
Brócoli	0	1,548	4,382	0	0	4,235	0
Coliflor	0	1,107	3,134	0	0	3,029	0
Molondrón	0	259	1,036	0	0	2,158	0
Zanahoria	1,507	1,319	14,129	0	0	18,932	0
Lechuga	0	281	5,623	0	0	4,498	0
Pepino	0	317	1,043	0	0	4,533	0
Apio	88	323	1,468	0	0	5,872	0
Remolacha	85	455	1,706	0	0	2,843	0
Rábano	10	51	192	0	0	320	0
Cilantro	0	237	867	0	0	1,498	0
Vainita	0	72	894	0	0	751	0
Auyama	0	1,174	0	0	0	14,093	0
Tomate Ensalada	0	551	551	0	0	6,056	1,352
Tayota	312	312	3,120	0	0	3,245	0
Zuchini	0	46	1,394	0	0	1,394	0
Cilantro Ancho	0	73	266	0	0	460	0
OLEAGINOSAS							
Maní	0	0	3,084	0	0	3,084	0
Coco	1,387	1,664	0	0	0	22,188	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	39,982	6,479	0	0	28,691	0
Tabaco	0	2,193	5,981	0	0	9,968	0
Tomate Industrial	0	3,630	16,754	0	0	34,067	0
Cacao	0	6,989	53,585	0	0	139,788	0
FRUTALES							
Piña	0	309	0	0	0	21,039	467
Melón	1,453	0	0	15,494	0	24	0

Chinola	449	321	12,820	0	0	9,679	0
Aguacate	0	3,419	13,150	0	0	39,450	0
Sandia	0	585	2,195	0	0	7,316	18,344
Lechosa	0	576	8,232	0	0	10,702	0
Zapote	0	600	260	0	0	760	0
Mango	0	605	1,331	0	0	3,630	0
Guayaba	0	16	60	0	0	200	400
Nispero	0	30	13	0	0	38	0
Mandarina	0	101	390	0	0	1,170	0
Limón Persa	0	3,176	9,529	0	0	31,764	0
Limón Criollo	0	57	172	0	0	572	0
Naranja Dulce	0	133	400	0	0	1,332	0
Naranja Agria	0	322	966	0	0	3,220	0
Toronja	0	8	24	0	0	80	0
Guanábana	0	56	112	0	0	336	0
OTROS							
Orégano	0	187	0	0	0	2,806	0
TOTAL	**436,379**	**193,209**	**598,362**	**21,712**	**7,528**	**2,423,920**	**115,996**

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.1, San Cristóbal

	INSUMOS / TECNICOS						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	7,391	1,451	4,654	0	137	28,744	0
Maíz	0	382	0	0	0	2,387	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	189	786	0	0	2,011	0
Habichuela Negra	0	32	398	0	0	334	0
Habichuela Blanca	0	24	300	0	0	252	0
Guandul	0	220	0	0	0	2,931	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	635	635	2,381	397	0	9,523	7,936
Guineo	218	218	4,080	163	0	2,720	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	430	0	0	0	2,510	0
Batata	0	162	0	0	0	314	0
Yautía Blanca	17	5	0	0	0	364	0
Ñame	1	1	2	0	0	10	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	1,026	154	1,820	0	0	2,564	820
Cebolla	2,223	1,408	2,964	0	0	11,411	0
Berenjena	0	46	285	0	0	530	0
Molondrón	0	98	394	0	0	820	0
Lechuga	0	37	737	0	0	590	0
Pepino	0	138	454	0	0	1,976	0
Cilantro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auyama	0	181	0	0	0	2,169	0
Tomate Ensalada	0	266	266	0	0	2,922	332
Cilantro Ancho	0	31	113	0	0	196	0
OLEAGINOSAS							
Maní	0	0	30	0	0	30	0
Coco	40	48	0	0	0	640	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	4,363	707	0	0	3,131	0
Tomate Industrial	0	42	192	0	0	390	0
Cacao	0	1,268	9,718	0	0	25,350	0
FRUTALES							
Piña	0	39	0	0	0	2,669	53
Melón	8	0	0	80	0	0	0
Chinola	99	70	2,816	0	0	2,126	0
Aguacate	0	72	275	0	0	825	0
Sandia	0	148	557	0	0	1,856	3,712
Lechosa	0	108	1,537	0	0	1,998	0
Mango	0	415	913	0	0	2,490	0
Guayaba	0	3	12	0	0	40	80
Mandarina	0	14	55	0	0	165	0
Limón Persa	0	409	1,228	0	0	4,092	0
Limón Criollo	0	29	88	0	0	292	0
Naranja Agria	0	22	66	0	0	220	0
Guanábana	0	50	100	0	0	300	0
OTROS							
Orégano	0	45	0	0	0	679	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.2, San Francisco

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	94,500	18,550	59,500	0	1,750	367,500	0
Maíz	0	28	0	0	0	175	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	14	56	0	0	144	0
Habichuela Negra	0	8	100	0	0	84	0
Guandul	0	6	0	0	0	80	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	80	80	300	50	0	1,200	1,000
Guineo	5	5	90	4	0	60	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	240	0	0	0	1,400	0
Batata	0	306	0	0	0	594	0
Yautía Blanca	12	4	0	0	0	260	0
Ñame	27	27	108	0	0	450	0
HORTALIZAS							
Aji	60	9	107	0	0	150	48
Berenjena	0	18	110	0	0	205	0
Molondrón	0	4	14	0	0	30	0
Auyama	0	45	0	0	0	540	0
AGROINDUST.							
Cacao	0	600	4,600	0	0	12,000	0
FRUTALES							
Chinola	21	15	600	0	0	453	0
Lechosa	0	35	500	0	0	650	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.3, Dajabón

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	19,471	3,822	12,260	0	361	75,721	0
Maíz	0	174	0	0	0	1,087	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	121	505	0	0	1,294	0
Habichuela Negra	0	189	2,361	0	0	1,983	0
Habichuela Blanca	0	2	28	0	0	23	0
Guandul	0	120	0	0	0	1,605	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	165	165	617	103	0	2,468	2,057
Guineo	125	125	2,349	94	0	1,566	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	341	0	0	0	1,990	0
Yuca Amarga	0	142	0	0	0	831	0
Batata	0	195	0	0	0	379	0
Yautía Blanca	39	12	0	0	0	844	0
Ñame	38	38	151	0	0	631	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	95	14	169	0	0	238	76
Berenjena	0	10	60	0	0	111	0
Molondrón	0	11	43	0	0	90	0
Auyama	0	164	0	0	0	1,966	0
Tayota	10	10	100	0	0	104	0
OLEAGINOSAS							
Maní	0	0	599	0	0	599	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	10,130	1,642	0	0	7,270	0
Cacao	0	152	1,168	0	0	3,048	0
FRUTALES							
Aguacate	0	14	55	0	0	165	0
Sandía	0	3	12	0	0	40	80
Naranja Dulce	0	40	120	0	0	400	0
Naranja Agria	0	10	30	0	0	100	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.4, Nagua

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	95,040	18,656	59,840	0	1,760	369,600	0
Maíz	0	46	0	0	0	288	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	11	44	0	0	114	0
MUSACEAS							
Guineo	30	30	570	23	0	380	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	132	0	0	0	770	0
Batata	0	204	0	0	0	396	0
Yautía Amarilla	83	0	0	0	0	2,200	0
Yautía Blanca	141	42	0	0	0	3,055	0
Ñame	249	249	996	0	0	4,150	0
HORTALIZAS							
Auyama	0	42	0	0	0	504	0
OLEAGINOSAS							
Mani	0	0	108	0	0	108	0
Coco	1,340	1,608	0	0	0	21,440	0
AGROINDUST.							
Cacao	0	4,050	31,050	0	0	81,000	0
FRUTALES							
Piña	0	60	0	0	0	4,080	80
Chinola	119	85	3,400	0	0	2,567	0
Sandia	0	76	285	0	0	950	1,900
Lechosa	0	18	260	0	0	338	0
OTROS							
Orégano	0	115	0	0	0	1,718	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.5, Higuey

Cultivos	INSUMOS / TECNICOS						
	HERBICIDAS (GL)	INSECTICIDAS (GL)	FUNGICIDAS (GL)	NEMATICIDAS (GL)	RATICIDAS (GL)	FERTILIZANTES (GL)	OTROS
CEREALES							
Arroz	11,669	2,291	7,347	0	216	45,380	0
Maíz	0	173	0	0	0	1,083	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	115	480	0	0	1,229	0
Habichuela Negra	0	180	2,253	0	0	1,892	0
Guandul	0	35	0	0	0	460	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	380	380	1,425	238	0	5,700	4,750
Guineo	48	48	900	36	0	600	0
Rulo	10	9	188	8	0	125	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	318	0	0	0	1,855	0
Batata	0	213	0	0	0	413	0
Yautía Amarilla	13	0	0	0	0	340	0
Yautía Blanca	17	5	0	0	0	374	0
Ñame	100	100	400	0	0	1,668	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	122	18	217	0	0	305	98
Cebolla	60	38	80	0	0	308	0
Berenjena	0	0	3	0	0	5	0
Repollo	0	20	75	0	0	300	0
Molondrón	0	33	132	0	0	275	0
Lechuga	0	0	8	0	0	6	0
Pepino	0	1	5	0	0	20	0
Remolacha	0	3	10	0	0	16	0
Cilantro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auyama	0	80	0	0	0	960	0
Tomate Ensalada	0	5	5	0	0	53	6
OLEAGINOSAS							
Maní	0	0	360	0	0	360	0
Coco	4	5	0	0	0	64	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	216	35	0	0	155	0
Tomate Industrial	0	2	9	0	0	18	0
Cacao	0	114	874	0	0	2,280	0
FRUTALES							
Piña	0	2	0	0	0	119	2
Melón	6	0	0	64	0	0	0
Chinola	98	70	2,800	0	0	2,114	0
Aguacate	0	25	95	0	0	285	0
Sandia	0	8	29	0	0	95	190
Lechosa	0	19	270	0	0	351	0
Zapote	0	45	20	0	0	57	0
Mango	0	30	66	0	0	180	0
Nispero	0	30	13	0	0	38	0
Mandarina	0	4	15	0	0	45	0
Limón Persa	0	24	72	0	0	240	0
Naranja Dulce	0	6	18	0	0	60	0
Naranja Agria	0	6	18	0	0	60	0
Toronja	0	4	12	0	0	40	0
OTROS							
Orégano	0	1	0	0	0	8	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.6, Barahona

Cultivos	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS (GL)	INSECTICIDAS (GL)	FUNGICIDAS (GL)	NEMATICIDAS (GL)	RATICIDAS (GL)	FERTILIZANTES (GL)	OTROS
CEREALES							
Maiz	0	824	0	0	0	5,149	0
Sorgo	0	36	0	0	0	180	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	101	419	0	0	1,074	0
Habichuela Negra	0	1,458	18,223	0	0	15,307	0
Habichuela Blanca	0	5	60	0	0	50	0
Guandul	0	476	0	0	0	6,346	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	372	372	1,394	232	0	5,574	4,645
Guineo	232	232	4,350	174	0	2,900	0
Rulo	7	6	132	5	0	88	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	59	0	0	0	345	0
Batata	0	34	0	0	0	66	0
Yautía Blanca	34	10	0	0	0	730	0
Yautía Coco	7	0	0	0	0	36	0
Papa	51	120	1,198	0	0	3,424	154
Ñame	1	1	5	0	0	23	0
HORTALIZAS							
Aji	662	99	1,176	0	0	1,656	530
Cebolla	1,352	856	1,802	0	0	6,939	0
Berenjena	0	50	315	0	0	586	0
Zanahoria	192	168	1,800	0	0	2,412	0
Cilantro	0	16	58	0	0	101	0
Auyama	0	114	0	0	0	1,373	0
Tayota	8	8	80	0	0	83	0
OLEAGINOSAS							
Coco	3	3	0	0	0	44	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomate Industrial	0	39	180	0	0	366	0
Cacao	0	89	679	0	0	1,770	0
FRUTALES							
Melón	572	0	0	6,096	0	10	0
Chinola	20	15	580	0	0	438	0
Aguacate	0	1,457	5,605	0	0	16,815	0
Sandía	0	109	408	0	0	1,360	2,720
Lechosa	0	81	1,160	0	0	1,508	0
Zapote	0	90	39	0	0	114	0
Mango	0	145	319	0	0	870	0
Limón Persa	0	406	1,218	0	0	4,060	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.7, San Juan

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	8,807	1,729	5,545	0	163	34,251	0
Maiz	0	1,459	0	0	0	9,121	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	1,063	4,430	0	0	11,341	0
Habichuela Negra	0	632	7,905	0	0	6,640	0
Habichuela Blanca	0	13	160	0	0	134	0
Guandul	0	627	0	0	0	8,361	0
Anconí	0	7	0	0	0	90	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	3,335	3,335	12,507	2,085	0	50,028	41,690
Guineo	266	266	4,991	200	0	3,327	0
Rulo	7	7	140	6	0	93	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	513	0	0	0	2,994	0
Batata	0	1,670	0	0	0	3,242	0
Yautía Blanca	1	0	0	0	0	12	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	1,494	224	2,652	0	0	3,735	1,195
Cebolla	1,395	884	1,860	0	0	7,161	0
Berenjena	0	294	1,836	0	0	3,415	0
Molondrón	0	48	192	0	0	400	0
Zanahoria	21	18	198	0	0	265	0
Lechuga	0	3	50	0	0	40	0
Pepino	0	31	101	0	0	440	0
Remolacha	10	55	207	0	0	345	0
Cilantro	0	168	618	0	0	1,067	0
Auyama	0	4	0	0	0	46	0
OLEAGINOSAS							
Maní	0	0	1,987	0	0	1,987	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	19,440	3,150	0	0	13,950	0
Tabaco	0	44	120	0	0	200	0
Tomate Industrial	0	2,876	13,272	0	0	26,986	0
FRUTALES							
Melón	714	0	0	7,616	0	12	0
Aguacate	0	1,593	6,125	0	0	18,375	0
Sandía	0	139	522	0	0	1,740	3,480
Lechosa	0	97	1,385	0	0	1,801	0
Mango	0	10	22	0	0	60	0
Limón Persa	0	254	762	0	0	2,540	0
Limón Criollo	0	28	84	0	0	280	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.8, Mao Valverde

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	24,723	4,853	15,567	0	458	96,146	0
Maiz	0	131	0	0	0	816	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	14	59	0	0	150	0
Habichuela Negra	0	21	263	0	0	221	0
Guandul	0	126	0	0	0	1,674	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	818	818	3,066	511	0	12,264	10,220
Guineo	888	888	16,644	666	0	11,096	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	490	0	0	0	2,860	0
Yuca Amarga	0	18	0	0	0	105	0
Batata	0	213	0	0	0	414	0
Yautía Blanca	3	1	0	0	0	62	0
HORTALIZAS							
Aji	1,190	179	2,113	0	0	2,976	952
Cebolla	263	166	350	0	0	1,348	0
Berenjena	0	69	433	0	0	804	0
Molondrón	0	21	83	0	0	173	0
Pepino	0	21	70	0	0	305	0
Cilantro	0	52	191	0	0	331	0
Auyama	0	88	0	0	0	1,051	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	1,296	210	0	0	930	0
Tabaco	0	1,511	4,122	0	0	6,870	0
Tomate Industrial	0	183	846	0	0	1,720	0
FRUTALES							
Chinola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandía	0	52	194	0	0	645	1,290
Lechosa	0	107	1,530	0	0	1,989	0
Limón Persa	0	10	30	0	0	100	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.9, Santiago

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	2,508	492	1,579	0	46	9,755	0
Maíz	0	181	0	0	0	1,130	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	36	149	0	0	381	0
Habichuela Negra	0	11	132	0	0	110	0
Guandul	0	24	0	0	0	322	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	223	223	836	139	0	3,342	2,785
Guineo	173	173	3,237	129	0	2,158	0
Rulo	34	30	645	26	0	430	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	488	0	0	0	2,849	0
Batata	0	445	0	0	0	863	0
Yautía Amarilla	9	0	0	0	0	240	0
Yautía Blanca	73	22	0	0	0	1,572	0
Yautía Coco	6	0	0	0	0	28	0
Ñame	8	8	34	0	0	140	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	483	72	857	0	0	1,207	386
Cebolla	368	233	491	0	0	1,890	0
Berenjena	0	24	152	0	0	283	0
Repollo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molondrón	0	3	13	0	0	28	0
Pepino	0	6	20	0	0	85	0
Vainita	0	18	230	0	0	193	0
Auyama	0	39	0	0	0	470	0
AGROINDUST.							
Café	0	4,536	735	0	0	3,255	0
Tabaco	0	630	1,719	0	0	2,865	0
Cacao	0	269	2,059	0	0	5,370	0
FRUTALES							
Piña	0	110	0	0	0	7,480	147
Melón	84	0	0	896	0	1	0
Chinola	5	3	132	0	0	100	0
Aguacate	0	259	995	0	0	2,985	0
Sandía	0	19	72	0	0	240	480
Lechosa	0	26	370	0	0	481	0
Limón Persa	0	662	1,987	0	0	6,624	0
Naranja Dulce	0	44	132	0	0	440	0
Naranja Agria	0	158	474	0	0	1,580	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.10, Bonao

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	9,447	1,854	5,948	0	175	36,738	0
Maiz	0	93	0	0	0	578	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	19	79	0	0	203	0
Guandul	0	13	0	0	0	172	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	98	98	368	61	0	1,470	1,225
Guineo	29	29	545	22	0	363	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	145	0	0	0	844	0
Batata	0	144	0	0	0	280	0
Yautia Blanca	19	6	0	0	0	414	0
Yautía Coco	3	0	0	0	0	14	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	365	55	648	0	0	912	292
Berenjena	0	30	185	0	0	344	0
Pepino	0	4	13	0	0	55	0
Vainita	0	12	145	0	0	122	0
Auyama	0	66	0	0	0	792	0
Cilantro Ancho	0	42	153	0	0	264	0
AGROINDUST.							
Cacao	0	239	1,829	0	0	4,770	0
FRUTALES							
Piña	0	32	0	0	0	2,186	43
Chinola	68	49	1,950	0	0	1,472	0
Lechosa	0	36	515	0	0	670	0
Limón Persa	0	98	295	0	0	984	0
Naranja Dulce	0	35	106	0	0	352	0
OTROS							
Orégano	0	23	0	0	0	341	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.11, Cotuí

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	29,546	5,800	18,603	0	547	114,902	0
Maíz	0	28	0	0	0	174	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	5	20	0	0	51	0
Habichuela Negra	0	4	56	0	0	47	0
Guandul	0	2	0	0	0	22	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	23	23	86	14	0	342	285
Guineo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	256	0	0	0	1,491	0
Batata	0	55	0	0	0	107	0
Yautía Blanca	4	1	0	0	0	81	0
Ñame	1	1	5	0	0	21	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	61	9	109	0	0	153	49
Berenjena	0	4	25	0	0	47	0
Molondrón	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Pepino	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Auyama	0	22	0	0	0	261	0
Tomate Ensalada	0	1	1	0	0	9	1
AGROINDUST.							
Tabaco	0	7	20	0	0	33	0
Cacao	0	210	1,610	0	0	4,200	0
FRUTALES							
Piña	0	66	0	0	0	4,505	89
Chinola	19	14	542	0	0	409	0
Sandia	0	10	38	0	0	125	250
Lechosa	0	26	365	0	0	475	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.12, La Vega

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	33,374	6,551	21,013	0	618	129,786	0
Maiz	0	74	0	0	0	460	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	29	120	0	0	306	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	82	82	306	51	0	1,224	1,020
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	180	0	0	0	1,050	0
Batata	0	340	0	0	0	660	0
Papa	343	801	8,007	0	0	22,878	1,030
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	892	134	1,583	0	0	2,230	714
Ajo	297	3,958	19,788	495	0	19,788	0
Cebolla	1,113	705	1,484	0	0	5,712	0
Berenjena	0	6	35	0	0	65	0
Repollo	0	700	2,691	0	0	10,762	0
Brócoli	0	1,548	4,382	0	0	4,235	0
Coliflor	0	1,107	3,134	0	0	3,029	0
Molondrón	0	14	58	0	0	120	0
Zanahoria	1,294	1,132	12,131	0	0	16,255	0
Lechuga	0	241	4,828	0	0	3,862	0
Pepino	0	116	380	0	0	1,650	0
Apio	88	323	1,468	0	0	5,872	0
Remolacha	74	397	1,489	0	0	2,482	0
Rábano	10	51	192	0	0	320	0
Vainita	0	42	519	0	0	436	0
Auyama	0	5	0	0	0	60	0
Tomate Ensalada	0	279	279	0	0	3,073	349
Tayota	294	294	2,940	0	0	3,058	0
Zuchini	0	46	1,394	0	0	1,394	0
AGROINDUST.							
Tomate Industrial	0	79	364	0	0	741	0
FRUTALES							
Lechoza	0	3	40	0	0	52	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.13, Monte Plata

	I N S U M O S / T E C N I C O S						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	799	157	503	0	15	3,108	0
Maíz	0	441	0	0	0	2,759	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	55	229	0	0	586	0
Habichuela Negra	0	15	188	0	0	158	0
Guandul	0	183	0	0	0	2,439	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	514	0	0	0	2,997	0
Batata	0	669	0	0	0	1,298	0
Yautía Amarilla	14	0	0	0	0	384	0
Yautía Blanca	189	57	0	0	0	4,104	0
Yautía Coco	68	0	0	0	0	342	0
Ñame	171	171	685	0	0	2,856	0
HORTALIZAS							
Ají	228	34	405	0	0	570	182
Berenjena	0	5	30	0	0	56	0
Molondrón	0	26	106	0	0	220	0
Auyama	0	308	0	0	0	3,697	0
FRUTALES							
Guayaba	0	13	48	0	0	160	320
Mandarina	0	83	320	0	0	960	0
Limón Persa	0	1,312	3,937	0	0	13,124	0
Naranja Dulce	0	8	24	0	0	80	0
Naranja Agria	0	126	378	0	0	1,260	0
Toronja	0	4	12	0	0	40	0
Guanábana	0	6	12	0	0	36	0
OTROS							
Orégano	0	4	0	0	0	61	0

REQUERIMIENTO DE AGROQUIMICOS

Oficina Regional No.14, Montecristi

	INSUMOS / TECNICOS						
	HERBICIDAS	INSECTICIDAS	FUNGICIDAS	NEMATICIDAS	RATICIDAS	FERTILIZANTES	OTROS
Cultivos	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	(GL)	
CEREALES							
Arroz	69,259	13,595	43,607	0	1,283	269,340	0
Maíz	0	52	0	0	0	327	0
LEGUMINOSAS							
Habichuela Roja	0	2	8	0	0	19	0
MUSACEAS							
Plátano	113	113	424	71	0	1,696	1,413
Guineo	289	289	5,424	217	0	3,616	0
RAICES Y TUBS.							
Yuca Dulce	0	99	0	0	0	578	0
Batata	0	5	0	0	0	10	0
HORTALIZAS							
Aji	379	57	673	0	0	948	303
Berenjena	0	15	96	0	0	178	0
Molondrón	0	1	2	0	0	5	0
Auyama	0	17	0	0	0	204	0
OLEAGINOSAS							
Mani	0	0	32	0	0	32	0
AGROINDUST.							
Tomate Industrial	0	410	1,891	0	0	3,845	0
FRUTALES							
Melón	70	0	0	742	0	1	0
Sandia	0	21	80	0	0	265	530
Lechosa	0	21	300	0	0	390	0

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL / CULTIVO

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	1,955,166,481	2,391,198	1,512,326,775	11,809,588	1,810,208,741	5,579,461	1,097,916,326	2,065,865	6,375,618,323	21,846,111	6,397,464,434
Maiz	32,312,988	31,924,843	31,851,665	24,206,198	18,130,383	17,653,741	14,772,526	20,657,455	97,067,561	94,442,236	191,509,797
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	1,345,284	0	0	0	1,345,284	1,345,284
Sub-Total	**1,987,479,469**	**34,316,040**	**1,544,178,440**	**36,015,785**	**1,828,339,124**	**24,578,486**	**1,112,688,852**	**22,723,319**	**6,472,685,885**	**117,633,631**	**6,590,319,515**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	977,670	20,280,737	801,101	16,976,302	2,043,625	14,844,581	96,315,229	23,879,019	100,137,625	75,980,639	176,118,264
Habichuela Negra	1,292,018	51,696,303	458,458	15,774,966	3,521,791	13,036,558	20,786,903	36,535,708	26,059,170	117,043,536	143,102,705
Habichuela Blanca	115,859	50,343	347,576	75,515	46,343	213,959	1,482,989	251,717	1,992,766	591,535	2,584,301
Guandul	20,304,827	44,517,818	20,048,317	28,221,752	6,523,466	7,633,264	13,843,464	9,976,669	60,720,074	90,349,503	151,069,577
Anconi	48,750	0	107,250	0	19,500	0	43,875	0	219,375	0	219,375
Sub-Total	**22,739,124**	**116,545,202**	**21,762,701**	**61,048,535**	**12,154,725**	**35,728,362**	**132,472,459**	**70,643,113**	**189,129,009**	**283,965,213**	**473,094,222**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	55,216,719	26,508,970	234,476,720	20,815,585	47,449,678	19,552,211	70,158,238	15,718,337	407,301,355	82,595,103	489,896,458
Guineo	52,947,828	16,025,452	31,860,351	10,906,590	29,731,157	11,418,476	40,102,163	8,415,410	154,641,500	46,765,928	201,407,427
Rulo	94,500	193,750	94,500	200,000	44,550	150,000	10,800	150,000	244,350	693,750	938,100
Sub-Total	**108,259,047**	**42,728,172**	**266,431,571**	**31,922,175**	**77,225,385**	**31,120,687**	**110,271,201**	**24,283,747**	**562,187,204**	**130,054,781**	**692,241,985**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	45,361,300	51,846,392	19,847,184	36,705,562	24,906,945	37,314,754	22,607,445	24,425,883	112,722,874	150,292,591	263,015,465
Yuca Amarga	850,878	818,591	212,720	2,310,764	273,497	1,169,415	0	923,838	1,337,094	5,222,607	6,559,701
Batata	13,745,230	8,903,063	12,403,471	12,036,599	3,931,666	10,915,864	1,014,120	11,905,931	31,094,487	43,761,457	74,855,944
Yautia Amarilla	0	7,658,885	0	9,861,225	0	6,278,313	0	2,202,340	0	26,000,763	26,000,763
Yautia Blanca	493,716	47,287,457	82,286	32,441,621	54,857	16,065,153	153,600	21,733,681	784,459	117,527,913	118,312,373
Yautia Coco	0	1,319,509	188,312	552,767	0	748,910	0	945,054	188,312	3,566,240	3,754,552
Papa	44,830,764	12,659,008	33,409,790	0	27,286,496	0	51,875,992	6,830,400	157,403,042	19,489,408	176,892,450
Ñame	0	91,295,003	0	24,605,996	0	19,094,132	0	16,049,699	0	151,044,830	151,044,830
Mapuey	0	621,775	0	219,912	0	140,063	0	136,136	0	1,117,886	1,117,886
Sub-Total	**105,281,888**	**222,409,682**	**66,143,762**	**118,734,447**	**56,453,462**	**91,726,604**	**75,651,157**	**85,152,962**	**303,530,268**	**518,023,695**	**821,553,964**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	48,998,795	4,689,393	11,686,916	4,369,142	13,670,673	4,155,641	59,107,331	3,332,138	133,463,714	16,546,315	150,010,029
Ajo	0	0	0	0	0	0	194,945,637	0	194,945,637	0	194,945,637
Cebolla	39,430,303	33,751,992	23,825,209	77,312	26,437,988	0	130,591,253	11,596,725	220,284,752	45,426,029	265,710,781
Berenjena	8,565,378	871,710	3,863,169	571,842	1,431,302	523,026	9,803,745	4,491,050	23,663,594	6,457,628	30,121,222
Repollo	11,119,391	0	7,750,492	0	5,718,351	0	12,753,206	0	37,341,440	0	37,341,440
Brócoli	4,706,400	0	3,765,120	0	3,261,920	0	5,558,880	0	17,292,320	0	17,292,320
Coliflor	4,499,164	0	3,152,327	0	2,562,630	0	4,994,217	0	15,208,338	0	15,208,338
Molondrón	4,933,270	1,927,302	2,935,296	1,034,450	468,661	763,054	7,020,043	1,042,317	15,357,270	4,767,123	20,124,393
Zanahoria	20,594,087	5,568,815	17,364,000	0	14,024,418	0	23,012,090	3,977,725	74,994,594	9,546,540	84,541,134
Lechuga	6,365,673	0	5,361,419	0	3,713,309	0	7,329,432	0	22,769,832	0	22,769,832
Pepino	3,292,037	72,509	2,998,105	33,989	1,730,932	45,318	6,335,865	158,614	14,356,940	310,430	14,667,370
Apio	6,239,183	0	5,064,319	0	4,188,644	0	5,932,697	0	21,424,843	0	21,424,843
Remolacha	7,125,516	0	4,108,406	0	3,915,824	0	7,663,140	0	22,812,886	0	22,812,886
Rábano	191,330	168,910	292,030	88,900	181,260	177,800	352,450	88,900	1,017,070	524,510	1,541,580
Cilantro	2,329,113	0	1,858,254	0	2,001,778	0	3,739,171	0	9,928,316	0	9,928,316
Vainita	2,677,415	537,336	1,786,834	140,175	1,491,865	0	2,541,276	677,511	8,497,390	1,355,022	9,852,412
Auyama	4,307,622	12,331,785	2,066,745	10,223,182	1,764,155	8,822,778	6,023,248	10,947,372	14,161,770	42,325,117	56,486,887
Tomate Ensalada	6,440,241	43,062	5,065,682	129,185	3,258,570	0	17,686,632	387,554	32,451,125	559,800	33,010,924
Tayota	3,244,789	261,841	0	327,301	14,639,279	327,301	4,301,231	261,841	22,185,299	1,178,284	23,363,582
Cundeamor	0	710,545	0	0	0	315,798	0	394,747	0	1,421,089	1,421,089
Puerro	185,500	16,000	211,750	35,200	197,750	27,200	204,750	40,000	799,750	118,400	918,150
Recaito	457,632	18,750	392,256	18,750	236,988	9,375	486,234	0	1,573,110	46,875	1,619,985
Berro	553,850	0	50,350	0	50,350	0	528,675	0	1,183,225	0	1,183,225
Diptén	0	0	0	16,830	0	14,025	0	16,830	0	47,685	47,685
Zuchini	1,606,500	0	963,900	0	586,500	0	1,581,000	0	4,737,900	0	4,737,900
Espinaca	279,126	65,880	322,068	98,821	322,068	0	382,187	98,821	1,305,449	263,522	1,568,971
Cilantro Ancho	566,541	212,514	503,592	182,155	440,643	106,257	553,951	91,078	2,064,727	592,004	2,656,732
Sub-Total	**188,708,854**	**61,248,345**	**105,388,239**	**17,347,232**	**106,295,858**	**15,287,573**	**513,428,342**	**37,603,221**	**913,821,293**	**131,486,371**	**1,045,307,664**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	6,177,010	2,548,250	8,411,010	5,423,497	2,948,880	3,324,141	3,596,740	541,769	21,133,640	11,837,657	32,971,297
Coco	555,510	50,647,415	289,831	24,030,136	0	32,723,870	0	21,070,070	845,341	128,471,491	129,316,832
Sub-Total	**6,732,520**	**53,195,665**	**8,700,841**	**29,453,632**	**2,948,880**	**36,048,011**	**3,596,740**	**21,611,840**	**21,978,981**	**140,309,148**	**162,288,129**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	3,488,808	0	11,906,249	0	10,743,313	0	8,029,796	0	34,168,164	34,168,164
Tabaco	13,271,344	515,375	0	0	2,340,625	0	69,937,875	5,595,500	85,549,844	6,110,875	91,660,719
Tomate Industrial	5,277,837	146,496	2,237,952	128,184	662,061	0	121,642,016	18,312	129,819,866	292,992	130,112,858
Caña Azúcar	0	202,800	0	520,000	0	574,600	0	0	0	1,297,400	1,297,400
Cacao	0	24,310,294	0	12,505,045	0	14,653,113	0	90,304,071	0	141,772,524	141,772,524
Sub-Total	**18,549,181**	**28,663,773**	**2,237,952**	**25,059,477**	**3,002,686**	**25,971,026**	**191,579,891**	**103,947,679**	**215,369,709**	**183,641,955**	**399,011,664**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	17,522,795	0	31,116,991	0	18,183,797	0	10,351,544	0	77,175,127	77,175,127
Melón	9,365,467	38,152	1,348,242	95,379	2,441,281	95,379	10,042,580	0	23,197,570	228,909	23,426,479
Chinola	0	12,379,969	0	12,656,543	0	8,060,150	0	9,113,765	0	42,210,427	42,210,427
Granadillo	0	0	0	59,335	0	0	0	0	0	59,335	59,335
Aguacate	1,482,885	9,160,811	100,535	17,637,077	251,337	5,166,295	75,401	19,457,159	1,910,157	51,421,342	53,331,500
Caña Negra	17,134	788,694	0	203,847	0	444,095	0	162,592	17,134	1,599,228	1,616,362
Sandia	9,129,410	2,419,263	2,155,612	2,965,549	1,825,882	1,014,530	7,542,583	796,016	20,653,488	7,195,357	27,848,845

Lechosa	20,992,828	8,982,422	14,551,023	4,771,912	12,997,533	4,584,778	10,149,468	5,660,797	58,690,852	23,999,910	82,690,762
Zapote	0	421,323	0	331,040	0	300,945	0	150,473	0	1,203,780	1,203,780
Mango	1,172,601	1,191,616	1,227,141	120,889	572,666	51,809	299,968	742,601	3,272,376	2,106,916	5,379,292
Cereza	0	3,359,350	0	1,369,581	25,841	1,369,581	0	749,393	25,841	6,847,905	6,873,746
Guayaba	0	150,900	0	120,720	0	271,620	0	60,360	0	603,600	603,600
Nispero	0	0	0	20,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	40,000	40,000
Mandarina	0	780,112	0	427,803	0	25,165	0	654,287	0	1,887,368	1,887,368
Limón Persa	0	13,600,353	0	12,728,280	0	9,712,636	594,500	4,619,993	594,500	40,661,261	41,255,761
Limón Criollo	0	86,145	0	0	0	86,145	0	0	0	172,290	172,290
Naranja Dulce	0	484,155	0	629,985	0	419,990	0	408,323	0	1,942,452	1,942,452
Naranja Agria	0	651,950	0	805,350	0	797,680	0	774,670	0	3,029,650	3,029,650
Toronja	0	39,982	0	19,991	0	19,991	0	0	0	79,964	79,964
Guanábana	0	36,216	0	211,260	0	90,540	0	0	0	338,016	338,016
Sub-Total	**42,160,326**	**72,094,207**	**19,382,553**	**86,291,531**	**18,114,540**	**50,715,125**	**28,704,500**	**53,701,974**	**108,361,918**	**262,802,837**	**371,164,755**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	2,744,233	0	901,551	0	2,660,675	0	1,077,463	0	7,383,923	7,383,923
Orégano	72,910	5,142,568	0	3,562,856	48,607	5,249,502	0	4,107,249	121,516	18,062,175	18,183,692
Jengibre	0	3,790,289	0	2,054,279	0	43,400	0	248,828	0	6,136,795	6,136,795
Pastos	1,192,250	3,470,350	1,952,250	1,712,850	750,500	1,740,400	1,097,250	883,500	4,992,250	7,807,100	12,799,350
Arboles Maderable	0	116,850	0	78,850	0	42,750	0	185,250	0	423,700	423,700
Acasia	0	237,500	0	214,700	0	71,250	0	149,150	0	672,600	672,600
Corazón de paloma	0	0	0	0	0	9,500	0	0	0	9,500	9,500
Pino	0	1,295,000	0	1,382,500	0	1,137,500	0	1,200,500	0	5,015,500	5,015,500
Sub-Total	**1,265,160**	**16,796,790**	**1,952,250**	**9,907,586**	**799,107**	**10,954,977**	**1,097,250**	**7,851,941**	**5,113,766**	**45,511,294**	**50,625,060**
TOTAL	**2,481,175,567**	**647,997,876**	**2,036,178,309**	**415,780,401**	**2,105,333,766**	**322,130,853**	**2,169,490,393**	**427,519,795**	**8,792,178,035**	**1,813,428,925**	**10,605,606,959**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL

ORGANISMO REGIONAL	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
No. 1, San Cristóbal	94,060,290	85,541,341	68,299,578	43,112,336	42,854,218	43,542,435	122,807,862	34,076,183	328,021,947	206,272,294	534,294,242
No. 2, San Francisco	552,932,900	14,971,558	425,333,000	13,982,067	340,266,400	10,596,820	170,133,200	20,585,858	1,488,665,500	60,136,303	1,548,801,803
No. 3, Dajabón	121,337,368	28,570,155	119,653,731	41,226,328	62,206,131	26,717,880	40,064,810	17,820,603	343,262,040	114,334,966	457,597,006
No. 4, Nagua	276,466,450	150,883,594	178,639,860	76,027,227	565,692,890	50,239,751	476,372,960	111,344,816	1,497,172,160	388,495,388	1,885,667,548
No. 5, Higuey	47,249,348	46,279,386	64,027,665	32,632,558	31,332,270	38,646,256	48,182,327	23,004,902	190,791,611	140,563,103	331,354,713
No. 6, Barahona	37,279,478	162,476,076	19,975,946	7,704,224	30,284,353	7,462,439	34,530,736	91,664,274	122,070,513	269,307,014	391,377,527
No. 7, San Juan	175,189,569	560,003	363,307,019	66,067,222	107,351,796	35,412,941	320,700,399	19,095,955	966,548,783	121,136,121	1,087,684,904
No. 8, Mao Valverde	216,730,591	2,700,570	94,198,766	477,388	246,756,705	1,520,250	171,582,014	1,272,252	729,268,075	5,970,459	735,238,535
No. 9, Santiago	33,514,565	35,089,679	18,686,223	30,942,494	30,616,178	29,084,778	50,146,714	34,417,917	132,963,679	129,534,867	262,498,547
No. 10, Bonao	75,461,643	22,115,609	34,653,855	19,725,345	41,936,636	13,594,121	830,369	14,132,347	152,882,503	69,567,423	222,449,925
No. 11, Cotuí	231,254,144	11,118,731	69,754,612	14,473,461	162,732,406	14,842,070	1,176,050	9,328,944	464,917,211	49,763,207	514,680,418
No. 12, La Vega	405,171,305	20,120,608	102,300,680	974,095	353,785,929	4,215,317	347,352,669	2,025,547	1,208,610,582	27,335,568	1,235,946,151
No. 13, Monte Plata	0	67,570,567	0	68,435,656	0	46,255,793	0	48,750,196	0	231,012,211	231,012,211
No. 14, Montecristi	214,527,916	0	477,347,373	0	89,517,855	0	385,610,285	0	1,167,003,429	0	1,167,003,429
Total	**2,481,175,567**	**647,997,876**	**2,036,178,309**	**415,780,401**	**2,105,333,766**	**322,130,853**	**2,169,490,393**	**427,519,795**	**8,792,178,035**	**1,813,428,925**	**10,605,606,959**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.1, San Cristóbal

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Agosto		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	52,039,493	325,333	33,941,573	5,189,061	21,585,650	455,466	1,063,333	0	108,630,048	5,969,861	114,599,909
Maíz	1,704,444	3,720,038	1,949,394	3,944,970	1,275,781	2,799,545	551,138	1,410,154	5,480,756	11,874,706	17,355,462
Sub-Total	**53,743,936**	**4,045,371**	**35,890,967**	**9,134,031**	**22,861,431**	**3,255,011**	**1,614,470**	**1,410,154**	**114,110,804**	**17,844,566**	**131,955,371**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	45,777	1,503,959	0	213,706	326,980	1,723,008	2,668,157	10,864,299	3,040,914	14,304,972	17,345,886
Habichuela Negra	0	228,391	0	22,839	0	479,621	0	1,084,857	0	1,815,708	1,815,708
Habichuela Blanca	115,859	0	347,576	50,343	46,343	151,030	463,434	251,717	973,211	453,091	1,426,302
Guandul	918,037	5,938,766	2,187,089	3,556,381	783,032	2,111,816	405,017	1,547,748	4,293,175	13,154,712	17,447,886
Sub-Total	**1,079,673**	**7,671,116**	**2,534,665**	**3,843,270**	**1,156,355**	**4,465,475**	**3,536,607**	**13,748,621**	**8,307,300**	**29,728,483**	**38,035,783**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	13,667,189	7,629,464	10,551,452	4,047,171	4,810,596	3,199,453	828,315	2,898,650	29,857,552	17,774,738	47,632,289
Guineo	1,762,578	6,518,018	1,903,584	2,354,677	775,534	3,822,084	352,516	1,228,527	4,794,211	13,923,306	18,717,517
Sub-Total	**15,429,767**	**14,147,483**	**12,455,036**	**6,401,848**	**5,586,130**	**7,021,537**	**1,180,830**	**4,127,177**	**34,651,763**	**31,698,044**	**66,349,806**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	2,605,239	8,179,608	2,626,770	3,388,206	1,227,261	3,891,303	818,174	3,302,645	7,277,444	18,761,761	26,039,205
Batata	0	728,729	0	452,315	0	540,265	0	665,908	0	2,387,217	2,387,217
Yautía Blanca	438,858	1,459,289	82,286	583,716	54,857	583,716	54,857	259,429	630,859	2,886,150	3,517,009
Ñame	0	75,921	0	0	0	0	0	75,921	0	151,842	151,842
Sub-Total	**3,044,097**	**10,443,547**	**2,709,056**	**4,424,236**	**1,282,119**	**5,015,284**	**873,032**	**4,303,903**	**7,908,303**	**24,186,970**	**32,095,273**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	2,872,135	449,877	1,405,880	1,891,007	2,630,634	1,563,131	10,789,913	0	17,698,562	3,904,015	21,602,577
Cebolla	7,158,300	110,445	0	0	5,130,115	0	75,400,760	552,225	87,689,175	662,670	88,351,845
Berenjena	336,513	104,605	44,868	52,303	22,434	34,868	1,503,091	313,816	1,906,907	505,592	2,412,499
Molondrón	1,627,979	106,198	1,775,977	51,133	98,665	19,666	4,316,611	39,333	7,819,233	216,330	8,035,563
Lechuga	736,993	0	777,487	0	736,993	0	732,943	0	2,984,415	0	2,984,415
Pepino	711,968	33,989	1,691,741	11,330	849,137	0	2,939,319	135,955	6,192,165	181,273	6,373,438
Auyama	71,366	2,307,355	57,092	1,382,129	71,366	2,033,214	85,639	2,307,355	285,462	8,030,053	8,315,515
Tomate Ensalada	1,153,476	0	1,682,153	129,185	336,431	0	12,207,621	387,554	15,379,680	516,738	15,896,418
Puerro	185,500	16,000	211,750	16,000	197,750	0	204,750	16,000	799,750	48,000	847,750
Recaito	173,655	18,750	183,870	18,750	163,440	9,375	377,955	0	898,920	46,875	945,795
Berro	50,350	0	50,350	0	50,350	0	25,175	0	176,225	0	176,225
Espinaca	270,537	65,880	313,480	98,821	313,480	0	373,599	98,821	1,271,095	263,522	1,534,617
Cilantro Ancho	390,284	0	377,694	0	201,437	0	327,335	0	1,296,749	0	1,296,749
Sub-Total	**15,739,056**	**3,213,099**	**8,572,342**	**3,650,656**	**10,802,230**	**3,660,255**	**109,284,711**	**3,851,057**	**144,398,338**	**14,375,067**	**158,773,406**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	0	0	0	0	0	0	335,100	0	335,100	0	335,100
Coco	289,831	1,608,224	289,831	139,846	0	932,304	0	489,460	579,662	3,169,834	3,749,496
Sub-Total	**289,831**	**1,608,224**	**289,831**	**139,846**	**0**	**932,304**	**335,100**	**489,460**	**914,762**	**3,169,834**	**4,084,596**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	147,674	0	350,727	0	3,230,378	0	0	0	3,728,779	3,728,779
Tomate Industrial	396,304	146,496	582,800	128,184	0	0	139,872	18,312	1,118,976	292,992	1,411,968
Caña Azúcar	0	202,800	0	520,000	0	574,600	0	0	0	1,297,400	1,297,400
Cacao	0	19,411,724	0	1,582,147	0	4,533,459	0	182,555	0	25,709,886	25,709,886
Sub-Total	**396,304**	**19,908,695**	**582,800**	**2,581,058**	**0**	**8,338,437**	**139,872**	**200,867**	**1,118,976**	**31,029,056**	**32,148,032**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	3,367,370	0	4,365,109	0	748,304	0	1,309,533	0	9,790,316	9,790,316
Melón	48,152	0	0	0	0	0	243,750	0	291,902	0	291,902
Chinola	0	2,963,291	0	4,030,075	0	1,224,827	0	1,053,614	0	9,271,807	9,271,807
Aguacate	100,535	563,742	100,535	80,535	0	0	75,401	241,604	276,470	885,881	1,162,351
Caña Negra	0	558,153	0	157,739	0	400,414	0	12,134	0	1,128,439	1,128,439
Sandia	1,566,219	1,217,436	424,528	1,311,085	486,352	0	906,759	702,367	3,383,858	3,230,887	6,614,745
Lechosa	2,247,382	2,339,173	3,728,376	467,835	414,264	1,403,504	3,831,942	935,669	10,221,964	5,146,180	15,368,144
Mango	245,428	1,122,537	954,443	34,540	190,889	0	190,889	708,062	1,581,648	1,865,138	3,446,787
Cereza	0	2,532,433	0	387,617	25,841	413,458	0	361,776	25,841	3,695,284	3,721,126
Guayaba	0	0	0	0	0	120,720	0	0	0	120,720	120,720
Mandarina	0	201,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201,319	201,319
Limón Persa	0	2,729,391	0	565,849	0	665,705	594,500	0	0	3,960,945	3,960,945
Limón Criollo	0	86,145	0	0	0	86,145	0	0	0	172,290	172,290
Naranja Agria	0	153,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,400	153,400
Guanábana	0	0	0	211,260	0	90,540	0	0	0	301,800	301,800
Sub-Total	**4,207,716**	**17,834,387**	**5,207,881**	**11,611,643**	**1,117,346**	**5,153,617**	**5,843,240**	**5,324,758**	**15,781,684**	**39,924,405**	**55,706,089**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	2,304,452	0	131,934	0	2,198,905	0	87,956	0	4,723,248	4,723,248
Orégano	72,910	1,239,466	0	486,065	48,607	2,333,112	0	218,729	121,516	4,277,372	4,398,888
Pastos	57,000	3,030,500	57,000	612,750	0	1,168,500	0	218,500	114,000	5,030,250	5,144,250
Acacia	0	95,000	0	95,000	0	0	0	95,000	0	285,000	285,000
Sub-Total	**129,910**	**6,669,418**	**57,000**	**1,325,749**	**48,607**	**5,700,517**	**0**	**620,185**	**235,516**	**14,315,870**	**14,551,386**
TOTAL	**94,060,290**	**85,541,341**	**68,299,578**	**43,112,336**	**42,854,218**	**43,542,435**	**122,807,862**	**34,076,183**	**327,427,447**	**206,272,294**	**533,699,742**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.2, San Francisco

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	552,932,900	0	425,333,000	0	340,266,400	0	170,133,200	0	1,488,665,500	0	1,488,665,500
Maíz	0	519,075	0	346,050	0	173,025	0	173,025	0	1,211,175	1,211,175
Sub-Total	**552,932,900**	**519,075**	**425,333,000**	**346,050**	**340,266,400**	**173,025**	**170,133,200**	**173,025**	**1,488,665,500**	**1,211,175**	**1,489,876,675**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	400,700	0	133,567	0	133,567	0	534,266	0	1,202,099	1,202,099
Habichuela Negra	0	114,196	0	57,098	0	57,098	0	228,391	0	456,782	456,782
Guandul	0	57,324	0	229,296	0	57,324	0	114,648	0	458,592	458,592
Sub-Total	**0**	**572,219**	**0**	**419,960**	**0**	**247,988**	**0**	**877,305**	**0**	**2,117,473**	**2,117,473**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	1,093,830	0	820,373	0	1,367,288	0	2,187,660	0	5,469,150	5,469,150
Guineo	0	136,503	0	102,377	0	68,252	0	102,377	0	409,509	409,509
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,230,333**	**0**	**922,750**	**0**	**1,435,539**	**0**	**2,290,037**	**0**	**5,878,659**	**5,878,659**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	6,844,860	0	1,711,215	0	1,711,215	0	3,422,430	0	13,689,720	13,689,720
Batata	0	753,858	0	753,858	0	1,005,144	0	2,010,288	0	4,523,148	4,523,148
Yautía Blanca	0	1,297,146	0	324,287	0	324,287	0	648,573	0	2,594,292	2,594,292
Ñame	0	759,210	0	1,138,815	0	1,138,815	0	3,796,050	0	6,832,890	6,832,890
Mapuey	0	196,350	0	65,450	0	0	0	0	0	261,800	261,800
Sub-Total	**0**	**9,851,424**	**0**	**3,993,625**	**0**	**4,179,461**	**0**	**9,877,341**	**0**	**27,901,850**	**27,901,850**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	0	533,752	0	114,375	0	114,375	0	381,252	0	1,143,755	1,143,755
Berenjena	0	174,342	0	174,342	0	174,342	0	244,079	0	767,105	767,105
Molondrón	0	39,333	0	39,333	0	39,333	0	117,998	0	235,996	235,996
Auyama	0	456,902	0	456,902	0	228,451	0	913,804	0	2,056,059	2,056,059
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,204,329**	**0**	**784,952**	**0**	**556,501**	**0**	**1,657,132**	**0**	**4,202,915**	**4,202,915**
AGROINDUST.											
Cacao	0	0	0	6,085,180	0	3,042,590	0	3,042,590	0	12,170,360	12,170,360
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6,085,180**	**0**	**3,042,590**	**0**	**3,042,590**	**0**	**12,170,360**	**12,170,360**
FRUTALES											
Chinola	0	658,509	0	493,882	0	493,882	0	329,255	0	1,975,527	1,975,527
Lechosa	0	935,669	0	935,669	0	467,835	0	2,339,173	0	4,678,345	4,678,345
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,594,178**	**0**	**1,429,551**	**0**	**961,716**	**0**	**2,668,427**	**0**	**6,653,872**	**6,653,872**
TOTAL	**552,932,900**	**14,971,558**	**425,333,000**	**13,982,067**	**340,266,400**	**10,596,820**	**170,133,200**	**20,585,858**	**1,488,665,500**	**60,136,303**	**1,548,801,803**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.3, Dajabón

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	109,323,341	439,200	110,165,500	2,765,331	50,172,281	569,333	31,495,909	488,000	301,157,031	4,261,862	305,418,893
Maiz	561,344	1,173,110	375,590	2,448,304	826,706	1,600,481	275,569	570,983	2,039,209	5,792,877	7,832,086
Sub-Total	**109,884,685**	**1,612,309**	**110,541,090**	**5,213,634**	**50,998,987**	**2,169,814**	**31,771,477**	**1,058,982**	**303,196,239**	**10,054,739**	**313,250,979**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	326,980	1,346,350	555,866	2,986,547	653,960	1,888,630	1,634,900	1,987,470	3,171,706	8,208,997	11,380,703
Habichuela Negra	875,238	1,712,933	458,458	2,717,853	833,560	1,975,582	1,323,277	552,706	3,490,533	6,959,074	10,449,606
Habichuela Blanca	0	50,343	0	25,172	0	62,929	0	0	0	138,444	138,444
Guandul	999,041	2,964,797	864,035	3,141,355	648,026	481,522	324,013	206,366	2,835,116	6,794,040	9,629,156
Sub-Total	**2,201,259**	**6,074,424**	**1,878,359**	**8,870,927**	**2,135,546**	**4,408,663**	**3,282,190**	**2,746,542**	**9,497,354**	**22,100,556**	**31,597,910**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	1,567,426	1,296,189	1,376,276	2,357,204	955,748	2,215,006	879,288	1,279,781	4,778,738	7,148,179	11,926,917
Guineo	105,755	1,658,511	246,761	3,549,078	211,509	2,648,158	282,012	2,013,419	846,037	9,869,167	10,715,204
Sub-Total	**1,673,181**	**2,954,700**	**1,623,037**	**5,906,282**	**1,167,257**	**4,863,164**	**1,161,300**	**3,293,200**	**5,624,775**	**17,017,346**	**22,642,121**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	3,165,042	3,223,929	452,149	4,483,383	4,736,798	2,505,219	1,528,694	1,392,929	9,882,683	11,605,460	21,488,143
Yuca Amarga	303,885	818,591	0	2,310,764	121,554	1,169,415	0	923,838	425,439	5,222,607	5,648,046
Batata	202,824	484,982	218,426	701,088	312,037	633,241	62,407	422,160	795,694	2,241,471	3,037,165
Yautia Blanca	54,857	1,472,261	0	2,672,121	0	2,905,607	0	1,310,117	54,857	8,360,106	8,414,963
Ñame	0	6,400,140	0	1,814,512	0	986,973	0	372,013	0	9,573,638	9,573,638
Sub-Total	**3,726,609**	**12,399,903**	**670,575**	**11,981,868**	**5,170,389**	**8,200,455**	**1,591,101**	**4,421,058**	**11,158,674**	**37,003,283**	**48,161,956**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	172,501	0	215,626	0	500,252	0	1,164,379	0	2,052,757	0	2,052,757
Berenjena	103,197	0	148,066	0	148,066	0	134,605	0	533,934	0	533,934
Molondrón	246,664	0	197,331	0	246,664	0	197,331	0	887,989	0	887,989
Auyama	1,213,214	1,023,460	1,295,997	1,482,647	630,871	1,119,410	325,427	1,087,427	3,465,509	4,712,944	8,178,453
Tayota	0	0	0	327,301	0	327,301	0	0	0	654,602	654,602
Sub-Total	**1,735,575**	**1,023,460**	**1,857,020**	**1,809,948**	**1,525,852**	**1,446,711**	**1,821,742**	**1,087,427**	**6,940,188**	**5,367,546**	**12,307,735**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	1,318,060	516,616	1,340,400	953,901	614,350	1,040,971	0	445,025	3,272,810	2,956,512	6,229,322
Sub-Total	**1,318,060**	**516,616**	**1,340,400**	**953,901**	**614,350**	**1,040,971**	**0**	**445,025**	**3,272,810**	**2,956,512**	**6,229,322**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	2,048,982	0	3,285,755	0	1,938,227	0	1,384,448	0	8,657,412	8,657,412
Cacao	0	517,240	0	638,944	0	778,903	0	1,156,184	0	3,091,271	3,091,271
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,566,223**	**0**	**3,924,699**	**0**	**2,717,130**	**0**	**2,540,632**	**0**	**11,748,683**	**11,748,683**
FRUTALES											
Aguacate	0	0	0	80,535	0	92,615	0	48,321	0	221,470	221,470
Caña Negra	0	218,408	0	33,975	0	43,682	0	150,459	0	446,522	446,522
Sandía	0	0	0	62,433	0	62,433	0	0	0	124,865	124,865
Naranja Dulce	0	116,664	0	233,328	0	116,664	0	116,664	0	583,319	583,319
Naranja Agria	0	0	0	38,350	0	30,680	0	26,845	0	95,875	95,875
Sub-Total	**0**	**335,071**	**0**	**448,619**	**0**	**346,073**	**0**	**342,288**	**0**	**1,472,051**	**1,472,051**
OTROS											
Pastos	798,000	316,350	1,743,250	1,035,500	593,750	495,900	437,000	622,250	3,572,000	2,470,000	6,042,000
Arboles Maderable	0	21,850	0	31,350	0	42,750	0	42,750	0	138,700	138,700
Acacia	0	14,250	0	17,100	0	23,750	0	19,950	0	75,050	75,050
Pino	0	735,000	0	1,032,500	0	962,500	0	1,200,500	0	3,930,500	3,930,500
Sub-Total	**798,000**	**1,087,450**	**1,743,250**	**2,116,450**	**593,750**	**1,524,900**	**437,000**	**1,885,450**	**3,572,000**	**6,614,250**	**10,186,250**
TOTAL	**121,337,368**	**28,570,155**	**119,653,731**	**41,226,328**	**62,206,131**	**26,717,880**	**40,064,810**	**17,820,603**	**343,262,040**	**114,334,966**	**457,597,006**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.4, Nagua

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	276,466,450	0	178,639,860	0	565,692,890	0	476,372,960	0	1,497,172,160	0	1,497,172,160
Maíz	0	899,730	0	484,470	0	415,260	0	190,328	0	1,989,788	1,989,788
Sub-Total	**276,466,450**	**899,730**	**178,639,860**	**484,470**	**565,692,890**	**415,260**	**476,372,960**	**190,328**	**1,497,172,160**	**1,989,788**	**1,499,161,948**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	320,560	0	280,490	0	160,280	0	186,993	0	948,322	948,322
Guandul	0	825,466	0	1,146,480	0	0	0	0	0	1,971,946	1,971,946
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,146,025**	**0**	**1,426,970**	**0**	**160,280**	**0**	**186,993**	**0**	**2,920,268**	**2,920,268**
MUSACEAS											
Guineo	0	1,433,282	0	614,264	0	546,012	0	0	0	2,593,557	2,593,557
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,433,282**	**0**	**614,264**	**0**	**546,012**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,593,557**	**2,593,557**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	2,737,944	0	2,395,701	0	1,711,215	0	684,486	0	7,529,346	7,529,346
Batata	0	603,086	0	490,008	0	288,979	0	1,633,359	0	3,015,432	3,015,432
Yautia Amarilla	0	6,245,443	0	8,546,395	0	2,629,660	0	657,415	0	18,078,913	18,078,913
Yautía Blanca	0	18,160,044	0	9,728,595	0	2,594,292	0	0	0	30,482,931	30,482,931
Ñame	0	56,940,750	0	6,073,680	0	0	0	0	0	63,014,430	63,014,430
Sub-Total	**0**	**84,687,267**	**0**	**27,234,379**	**0**	**7,224,146**	**0**	**2,975,260**	**0**	**122,121,052**	**122,121,052**
HORTALIZAS											
Auyama	0	456,902	0	913,804	0	411,212	0	137,071	0	1,918,988	1,918,988
Sub-Total	**0**	**456,902**	**0**	**913,804**	**0**	**411,212**	**0**	**137,071**	**0**	**1,918,988**	**1,918,988**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	0	290,234	0	406,327	0	348,280	0	0	0	1,044,841	1,044,841
Coco	0	48,945,960	0	23,773,752	0	31,698,336	0	20,510,688	0	124,928,736	124,928,736
Sub-Total	**0**	**49,236,194**	**0**	**24,180,079**	**0**	**32,046,616**	**0**	**20,510,688**	**0**	**125,973,577**	**125,973,577**
AGROINDUST.											
Cacao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82,149,930	0	82,149,930	82,149,930
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**82,149,930**	**0**	**82,149,930**	**82,149,930**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	0	0	11,848,153	0	3,117,935	0	0	0	14,966,088	14,966,088
Chinola	0	3,951,054	0	2,963,291	0	2,634,036	0	1,646,273	0	11,194,653	11,194,653
Sandía	0	1,092,571	0	1,248,652	0	624,326	0	0	0	2,965,549	2,965,549
Lechosa	0	935,669	0	1,122,803	0	374,268	0	0	0	2,432,739	2,432,739
Cereza	0	413,458	0	310,094	0	206,729	0	0	0	930,281	930,281
Sub-Total	**0**	**6,392,752**	**0**	**17,492,992**	**0**	**6,957,294**	**0**	**1,646,273**	**0**	**32,489,310**	**32,489,310**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	3,159,423	0	1,944,260	0	2,478,932	0	3,548,275	0	11,130,889	11,130,889
Jengibre	0	3,472,020	0	1,736,010	0	0	0	0	0	5,208,030	5,208,030
Sub-Total	0	6,631,443	0	3,680,270	0	2,478,932	0	3,548,275	0	16,338,919	16,338,919
TOTAL	**276,466,450**	**150,883,594**	**178,639,860**	**76,027,227**	**565,692,890**	**50,239,751**	**476,372,960**	**111,344,816**	**1,497,172,160**	**388,495,388**	**1,885,667,548**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.5, Higuey

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	45,723,298	0	59,891,140	390,400	29,985,977	585,599	46,650,523	227,733	182,250,937	1,203,732	183,454,669
Maíz	0	1,124,663	0	1,955,183	0	2,716,493	0	1,700,836	0	7,497,173	7,497,173
Sub-Total	**45,723,298**	**1,124,663**	**59,891,140**	**2,345,582**	**29,985,977**	**3,302,092**	**46,650,523**	**1,928,569**	**182,250,937**	**8,700,905**	**190,951,843**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	8,948,956	0	1,308,952	0	0	0	0	0	10,257,907	10,257,907
Habichuela Negra	0	8,222,076	0	2,066,939	0	0	0	0	0	10,289,015	10,289,015
Guandul	0	1,031,832	0	676,423	0	687,888	0	240,761	0	2,636,904	2,636,904
Sub-Total	**0**	**18,202,864**	**0**	**4,052,313**	**0**	**687,888**	**0**	**240,761**	**0**	**23,183,826**	**23,183,826**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	5,469,150	0	7,656,810	0	8,477,183	0	4,375,320	0	25,978,463	25,978,463
Guineo	0	921,395	0	1,126,150	0	1,057,898	0	989,647	0	4,095,090	4,095,090
Rulo	0	43,750	0	37,500	0	31,250	0	43,750	0	156,250	156,250
Sub-Total	**0**	**6,434,295**	**0**	**8,820,460**	**0**	**9,566,331**	**0**	**5,408,717**	**0**	**30,229,803**	**30,229,803**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	4,791,402	0	2,566,823	0	6,160,374	0	4,620,281	0	18,138,879	18,138,879
Batata	0	753,858	0	628,215	0	753,858	0	1,005,144	0	3,141,075	3,141,075
Yautía Amarilla	0	657,415	0	821,769	0	657,415	0	657,415	0	2,794,014	2,794,014
Yautía Blanca	0	810,716	0	1,459,289	0	486,430	0	972,860	0	3,729,295	3,729,295
Ñame	0	6,453,285	0	3,416,445	0	10,970,585	0	4,479,339	0	25,319,654	25,319,654
Mapuey	0	26,180	0	0	0	13,090	0	0	0	39,270	39,270
Sub-Total	**0**	**13,492,856**	**0**	**8,892,541**	**0**	**19,041,751**	**0**	**11,735,038**	**0**	**53,162,186**	**53,162,186**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	86,250	648,128	819,378	0	388,126	0	86,250	457,502	1,380,005	1,105,629	2,485,634
Cebolla	596,525	0	1,789,575	0	0	0	0	0	2,386,100	0	2,386,100
Berenjena	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,434	0	22,434	0	22,434
Repollo	135,026	0	0	0	0	0	877,669	0	1,012,695	0	1,012,695
Molondrón	246,664	719,788	123,332	196,664	123,332	310,728	187,464	393,327	680,791	1,620,507	2,301,299
Lechuga	8,099	0	8,099	0	8,099	0	8,099	0	32,395	0	32,395
Pepino	32,659	0	0	0	0	0	32,659	0	65,318	0	65,318
Remolacha	80,242	0	24,073	0	16,048	0	8,024	0	128,388	0	128,388
Auyama	0	1,199,368	0	1,085,142	0	1,142,255	0	228,451	0	3,655,216	3,655,216
Tomate Ensalada	48,062	0	96,123	0	0	0	144,185	0	288,369	0	288,369
Recaito	212,472	0	208,386	0	2,043	0	108,279	0	531,180	0	531,180
Espinaca	8,588	0	8,588	0	8,588	0	8,588	0	34,354	0	34,354
Sub-Total	**1,454,587**	**2,567,284**	**3,077,554**	**1,281,806**	**546,237**	**1,452,983**	**1,483,652**	**1,079,280**	**6,562,029**	**6,381,353**	**12,943,382**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	0	1,354,423	0	2,128,379	0	0	0	0	0	3,482,802	3,482,802
Coco	0	93,230	0	116,538	0	93,230	0	69,923	0	372,922	372,922
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,447,653**	**0**	**2,244,917**	**0**	**93,230**	**0**	**69,923**	**0**	**3,855,724**	**3,855,724**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	147,674	0	36,919	0	0	0	184,593	184,593
Tomate Industrial	23,312	0	23,312	0	23,312	0	0	0	69,936	0	69,936
Cacao	0	243,407	0	882,351	0	1,186,610	0	0	0	2,312,368	2,312,368
Sub-Total	**23,312**	**243,407**	**23,312**	**1,030,026**	**23,312**	**1,223,529**	**0**	**0**	**69,936**	**2,496,961**	**2,566,897**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	124,717	0	124,717	0	124,717	0	62,359	0	436,511	436,511
Melón	48,152	0	0	0	0	0	48,152	0	96,303	0	96,303
Chinola	0	2,304,782	0	2,634,036	0	1,975,527	0	2,304,782	0	9,219,126	9,219,126
Aguacate	0	0	0	140,936	0	100,668	0	140,936	0	382,539	382,539
Caña Negra	0	12,134	0	12,134	0	0	0	0	0	24,268	24,268
Sandia	0	62,433	0	124,865	0	109,257	0	0	0	296,555	296,555
Lechosa	0	0	1,035,660	421,051	776,745	467,835	0	0	1,812,405	888,886	2,701,291
Zapote	0	30,095	0	30,095	0	30,095	0	0	0	90,284	90,284
Mango	0	34,540	0	86,349	0	51,809	0	34,540	0	207,238	207,238
Cereza	0	0	0	77,523	0	180,888	0	0	0	258,412	258,412
Nispero	0	0	0	20,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	40,000	40,000
Mandarina	0	25,165	0	25,165	0	25,165	0	0	0	75,495	75,495
Limón Persa	0	99,856	0	199,712	0	99,856	0	0	0	399,423	399,423
Naranja Dulce	0	29,166	0	29,166	0	29,166	0	0	0	87,498	87,498
Naranja Agria	0	19,175	0	19,175	0	19,175	0	0	0	57,525	57,525
Toronja	0	0	0	19,991	0	19,991	0	0	0	39,982	39,982
Sub-Total	**48,152**	**2,742,061**	**1,035,660**	**3,964,914**	**776,745**	**3,254,149**	**48,152**	**2,542,615**	**1,908,708**	**12,503,739**	**14,412,447**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	24,303	0	0	0	24,303	0	0	0	48,607	48,607
Sub-Total	**0**	**24,303**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24,303**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**48,607**	**48,607**
TOTAL	**47,249,348**	**46,279,386**	**64,027,665**	**32,632,558**	**31,332,270**	**38,646,256**	**48,182,327**	**23,004,902**	**190,791,611**	**140,563,103**	**331,354,713**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.6, Barahona

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Maiz	3,266,000	16,342,211	2,571,975	43,256	714,438	1,860,019	1,898,363	10,225,778	8,450,775	28,471,264	36,922,039
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	1,345,284	0	0	0	1,345,284	1,345,284
Sub-Total	**3,266,000**	**16,342,211**	**2,571,975**	**43,256**	**714,438**	**3,205,303**	**1,898,363**	**10,225,778**	**8,450,775**	**29,816,548**	**38,267,323**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	4,968,674	0	320,560	0	13,357	457,772	3,285,736	457,772	8,588,326	9,046,098
Habichuela Negra	0	40,836,311	0	1,233,311	416,780	1,884,226	4,918,004	33,436,442	5,334,784	77,390,290	82,725,074
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	278,060	0	278,060	0	278,060
Guandul	1,296,053	28,318,056	1,782,073	11,465	135,006	917,184	1,404,057	3,210,144	4,617,188	32,456,849	37,074,037
Sub-Total	**1,296,053**	**74,123,041**	**1,782,073**	**1,565,336**	**551,786**	**2,814,766**	**7,057,894**	**39,932,322**	**10,687,805**	**118,435,465**	**129,123,270**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	8,155,712	820,373	4,587,588	273,458	8,289,517	0	6,333,420	820,373	27,366,237	1,914,203	29,280,439
Guineo	4,864,714	1,911,042	3,912,922	887,270	3,489,903	614,264	2,749,621	1,842,791	15,017,160	5,255,366	20,272,526
Rulo	40,500	0	54,000	0	13,500	0	10,800	0	118,800	0	118,800
Sub-Total	**13,060,926**	**2,731,415**	**8,554,510**	**1,160,727**	**11,792,920**	**614,264**	**9,093,841**	**2,663,163**	**42,502,197**	**7,169,568**	**49,671,765**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	1,679,410	342,243	753,582	0	452,149	410,692	409,087	0	3,294,228	752,935	4,047,162
Batata	312,037	0	312,037	0	0	0	0	0	624,074	0	624,074
Yautía Blanca	0	4,222,210	0	382,658	0	64,857	0	2,613,749	0	7,283,475	7,283,475
Yautía Coco	0	320,962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320,962	320,962
Papa	0	12,659,008	0	0	0	0	0	6,830,400	0	19,489,408	19,489,408
Ñame	0	303,684	0	0	0	0	0	37,961	0	341,645	341,645
Sub-Total	**1,991,447**	**17,848,107**	**1,065,619**	**382,658**	**452,149**	**475,549**	**409,087**	**9,482,110**	**3,918,302**	**28,188,423**	**32,106,725**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	5,304,393	0	1,638,756	0	3,958,889	0	3,381,012	0	14,283,050	0	14,283,050
Cebolla	0	33,641,547	0	0	4,294,980	0	1,193,050	11,044,500	5,488,030	44,686,047	50,174,077
Berenjena	897,368	0	314,079	0	650,592	0	964,671	0	2,826,709	0	2,826,709
Zanahoria	0	5,568,815	0	0	0	0	0	3,977,725	0	9,546,540	9,546,540
Cilantro	163,667	0	138,488	0	88,129	0	276,976	0	667,259	0	667,259
Auyama	1,575,750	1,028,030	285,462	0	719,364	79,958	1,427,310	913,804	4,007,886	2,021,791	6,029,678
Tayota	0	261,841	0	0	0	0	0	261,841	0	523,682	523,682
Sub-Total	**7,941,179**	**40,500,232**	**2,376,784**	**0**	**9,711,953**	**79,958**	**7,243,018**	**16,197,870**	**27,272,935**	**56,778,060**	**84,050,995**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	265,679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265,679	0	265,679
Sub-Total	**265,679**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**265,679**	**0**	**265,679**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomate Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,398,720	0	1,398,720	0	1,398,720
Cacao	0	821,499	0	304,259	0	121,704	0	547,666	0	1,795,128	1,795,128
Sub-Total	**0**	**821,499**	**0**	**304,259**	**0**	**121,704**	**1,398,720**	**547,666**	**1,398,720**	**1,795,128**	**3,193,848**
FRUTALES											
Melón	2,648,333	0	1,203,788	0	1,926,060	0	3,394,681	0	9,172,861	0	9,172,861
Chinola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,909,676	0	1,909,676	1,909,676
Aguacate	754,010	7,449,451	0	4,187,799	0	120,802	0	10,207,761	754,010	21,965,812	22,719,822
Sandía	1,607,436	0	1,112,840	0	1,030,408	0	1,854,734	0	5,605,417	0	5,605,417
Lechosa	3,521,244	935,669	1,035,660	0	3,831,942	0	2,071,320	467,835	10,460,166	1,403,504	11,863,670
Zapote	0	60,189	0	60,189	0	30,095	0	30,095	0	180,567	180,567
Mango	927,173	0	272,698	0	272,698	0	109,079	0	1,581,648	0	1,581,648
Limón Persa	0	1,664,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,664,263	1,664,263
Sub-Total	**9,458,195**	**10,109,571**	**3,624,986**	**4,247,988**	**7,061,108**	**150,896**	**7,429,813**	**12,615,366**	**27,574,101**	**27,123,821**	**54,697,923**
TOTAL	**37,279,478**	**162,476,076**	**19,975,946**	**7,704,224**	**30,284,353**	**7,462,439**	**34,530,736**	**91,664,274**	**122,070,513**	**269,307,014**	**391,377,527**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.7, San Juan

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	23,116,849	0	79,111,938	0	32,389,108	0	4,125,730	0	138,743,625	0	138,743,625
Maíz	22,076,119	173,025	23,719,325	4,412,138	13,053,794	1,297,688	8,460,981	190,328	67,310,219	6,073,178	73,383,396
Sub-Total	**45,192,967**	**173,025**	**102,831,263**	**4,412,138**	**45,442,902**	**1,297,688**	**12,586,711**	**190,328**	**206,053,843**	**6,073,178**	**212,127,021**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	326,980	0	0	10,418,187	1,062,685	10,151,054	89,314,587	0	90,704,252	20,569,241	111,273,493
Habichuela Negra	416,780	0	0	9,364,031	2,271,451	8,450,467	13,795,418	228,391	16,483,649	18,042,889	34,526,538
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	741,494	0	741,494	0	741,494
Guandul	12,055,991	0	12,015,490	15,477,480	2,338,295	756,677	10,643,834	229,296	37,053,610	16,463,453	53,517,062
Anconi	48,750	0	107,250	0	19,500	0	43,875	0	219,375	0	219,375
Sub-Total	**12,848,501**	**0**	**12,122,740**	**35,259,698**	**5,691,931**	**19,358,198**	**114,539,208**	**457,687**	**145,202,380**	**55,075,583**	**200,277,963**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	20,134,414	0	205,804,295	0	23,893,688	0	15,801,692	0	265,634,089	0	265,634,089
Guineo	8,199,511	0	4,963,418	0	9,729,428	0	564,025	0	23,456,381	0	23,456,381
Rulo	54,000	0	40,500	0	31,050	0	0	0	125,550	0	125,550
Sub-Total	**28,387,925**	**0**	**210,808,213**	**0**	**33,654,165**	**0**	**16,365,717**	**0**	**289,216,020**	**0**	**289,216,020**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	16,449,608	0	2,863,610	1,403,196	8,720,015	1,711,215	4,844,453	34,224	32,877,684	3,148,636	36,026,320
Batata	11,170,925	0	10,656,064	3,593,390	156,019	3,392,361	0	0	21,983,007	6,985,751	28,968,757
Yautía Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	98,743	0	98,743	0	98,743
Sub-Total	**27,620,532**	**0**	**13,519,673**	**4,996,586**	**8,876,033**	**5,103,576**	**4,943,196**	**34,224**	**54,959,434**	**10,134,386**	**65,093,820**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	15,223,178	0	1,405,880	0	690,002	0	14,895,427	0	32,214,487	0	32,214,487
Cebolla	12,049,805	0	7,575,868	0	4,056,370	0	31,794,783	0	55,476,825	0	55,476,825
Berenjena	5,321,392	0	2,032,539	0	403,816	0	4,531,708	3,253,222	12,289,455	3,253,222	15,542,676
Molondrón	1,973,308	0	0	0	0	0	1,973,308	0	3,946,616	0	3,946,616
Zanahoria	246,363	0	273,736	0	228,114	0	456,227	0	1,204,439	0	1,204,439
Lechuga	80,988	0	40,494	0	0	0	80,988	0	202,471	0	202,471
Pepino	832,807	0	0	0	0	0	604,193	0	1,437,000	0	1,437,000
Remolacha	802,423	0	160,485	0	320,969	0	1,484,483	0	2,768,359	0	2,768,359
Cilantro	1,422,647	0	1,467,971	0	1,611,494	0	2,568,319	0	7,070,432	0	7,070,432
Auyama	77,075	0	0	0	142,731	0	0	0	219,806	0	219,806
Sub-Total	**38,029,986**	**0**	**12,956,971**	**0**	**7,453,496**	**0**	**58,389,436**	**3,253,222**	**116,829,890**	**3,253,222**	**120,083,111**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	4,858,950	386,978	6,713,170	1,934,890	2,334,530	1,934,890	3,261,640	96,745	17,168,290	4,353,503	21,521,793
Sub-Total	**4,858,950**	**386,978**	**6,713,170**	**1,934,890**	**2,334,530**	**1,934,890**	**3,261,640**	**96,745**	**17,168,290**	**4,353,503**	**21,521,793**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	7,383,720	0	3,691,860	0	5,537,790	0	16,613,370	16,613,370
Tabaco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,472,500	0	1,472,500	1,472,500
Tomate Industrial	1,398,720	0	0	0	0	0	101,733,568	0	103,132,288	0	103,132,288
Sub-Total	**1,398,720**	**0**	**0**	**7,383,720**	**0**	**3,691,860**	**101,733,568**	**7,010,290**	**103,132,288**	**18,085,870**	**121,218,158**
FRUTALES											
Melón	6,018,938	0	0	0	0	0	5,441,120	0	11,460,057	0	11,460,057
Aguacate	628,341	0	0	12,080,190	0	4,026,730	0	8,053,460	628,341	24,160,380	24,788,721
Caña Negra	17,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,134	0	17,134
Sandía	3,874,332	0	0	0	0	0	3,297,304	0	7,171,636	0	7,171,636
Lechosa	6,265,743	0	4,297,989	0	3,780,159	0	0	0	14,343,891	0	14,343,891
Mango	0	0	0	0	109,079	0	0	0	109,079	0	109,079
Limón Persa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Limón Criollo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	**16,804,488**	**0**	**4,297,989**	**12,080,190**	**3,889,238**	**4,026,730**	**8,738,424**	**8,053,460**	**33,730,138**	**24,160,380**	**57,890,518**
OTROS											
Pastos	47,500	0	57,000	0	9,500	0	142,500	0	256,500	0	256,500
Sub-Total	**47,500**	**0**	**57,000**	**0**	**9,500**	**0**	**142,500**	**0**	**256,500**	**0**	**256,500**
TOTAL	**175,189,569**	**560,003**	**363,307,019**	**66,067,222**	**107,351,796**	**35,412,941**	**320,700,399**	**19,095,955**	**966,548,783**	**121,136,121**	**1,087,684,904**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.8, Mao Valverde

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	121,483,611	0	47,462,909	0	214,270,005	0	5,954,662	227,733	389,171,188	227,733	389,398,921
Maíz	2,327,025	121,118	1,939,188	0	561,344	0	1,449,288	207,630	6,276,844	328,748	6,605,591
Sub-Total	**123,810,636**	**121,118**	**49,402,097**	**0**	**214,831,349**	**0**	**7,403,950**	**435,363**	**395,448,032**	**556,481**	**396,004,513**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	160,280	0	0	0	0	1,111,732	186,993	1,111,732	347,273	1,459,005
Habichuela Negra	0	171,293	0	0	0	0	750,204	205,552	750,204	376,845	1,127,049
Guandul	4,941,201	0	3,037,624	0	2,457,100	0	864,035	0	11,299,960	0	11,299,960
Sub-Total	**4,941,201**	**331,573**	**3,037,624**	**0**	**2,457,100**	**0**	**2,725,971**	**392,545**	**13,161,896**	**724,118**	**13,886,014**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	6,658,374	0	10,258,357	0	5,989,351	0	42,212,181	0	65,118,263	0	65,118,263
Guineo	24,408,173	375,383	14,100,620	0	9,708,277	0	29,343,390	273,006	77,560,460	648,389	78,208,850
Sub-Total	**31,066,547**	**375,383**	**24,358,977**	**0**	**15,697,628**	**0**	**71,555,571**	**273,006**	**142,678,723**	**648,389**	**143,327,113**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	15,351,532	479,140	7,578,877	102,673	4,306,180	171,122	6,997,543	0	34,234,131	752,935	34,987,066
Yuca Amarga	546,993	0	212,720	0	151,943	0	0	0	911,655	0	911,655
Batata	951,713	0	499,259	0	2,465,092	0	0	0	3,916,064	0	3,916,064
Yautía Blanca	0	486,430	0	129,715	0	0	0	0	0	616,144	616,144
Sub-Total	**16,850,238**	**965,570**	**8,290,856**	**232,388**	**6,923,215**	**171,122**	**6,997,543**	**0**	**39,061,850**	**1,369,079**	**40,430,929**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	10,996,913	45,750	1,207,504	0	0	0	13,411,922	0	25,616,339	45,750	25,662,089
Cebolla	1,789,575	0	596,525	0	4,473,938	0	3,579,150	0	10,439,188	0	10,439,188
Berenjena	897,368	0	1,121,710	0	0	0	1,862,039	0	3,881,117	0	3,881,117
Molondrón	665,991	0	838,656	0	0	0	197,331	0	1,701,978	0	1,701,978
Pepino	163,296	0	81,648	0	0	0	751,159	0	996,103	0	996,103
Cilantro	742,798	0	251,796	0	302,155	0	893,876	0	2,190,625	0	2,190,625
Auyama	1,141,848	137,071	256,916	0	0	0	3,214,302	171,338	4,613,066	308,409	4,921,475
Sub-Total	**16,397,789**	**182,821**	**4,354,755**	**0**	**4,776,093**	**0**	**23,909,778**	**171,338**	**49,438,415**	**354,159**	**49,792,574**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	1,107,558	0	0	0	1,107,558	1,107,558
Tabaco	12,990,469	0	0	0	0	0	51,329,906	0	64,320,375	0	64,320,375
Tomate Industrial	1,981,520	0	955,792	0	0	0	3,636,672	0	6,573,984	0	6,573,984
Sub-Total	**14,971,989**	**0**	**955,792**	**0**	**0**	**1,107,558**	**54,966,578**	**0**	**70,894,359**	**1,107,558**	**72,001,917**
FRUTALES											
Chinola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandia	1,442,571	0	432,771	0	0	0	783,110	0	2,658,451	0	2,658,451
Lechosa	7,249,620	0	3,365,895	0	2,071,320	0	3,158,763	0	15,845,598	0	15,845,598
Limón Persa	0	66,571	0	0	0	66,571	0	0	0	133,141	133,141
Sub-Total	**8,692,191**	**66,571**	**3,798,666**	**0**	**2,071,320**	**66,571**	**3,941,873**	**0**	**18,504,049**	**133,141**	**18,637,190**
OTROS											
Jengibre	0	202,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,535	202,535
Pastos	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,750	0	80,750	0	80,750
Pino	0	455,000	0	245,000	0	175,000	0	0	0	875,000	875,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**657,535**	**0**	**245,000**	**0**	**175,000**	**80,750**	**0**	**80,750**	**1,077,535**	**1,158,285**
TOTAL	**216,730,591**	**2,700,570**	**94,198,766**	**477,388**	**246,756,705**	**1,520,250**	**171,582,014**	**1,272,252**	**729,268,075**	**5,970,459**	**735,238,535**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.9, Santiago

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	14,035,989	0	6,592,662	0	11,866,791	0	7,017,995	0	39,513,436	0	39,513,436
Maiz	459,281	1,358,246	316,394	1,946,531	387,838	2,128,208	408,250	1,055,453	1,571,763	6,488,438	8,060,200
Sub-Total	**14,495,270**	**1,358,246**	**6,909,055**	**1,946,531**	**12,254,628**	**2,128,208**	**7,426,245**	**1,055,453**	**41,085,198**	**6,488,438**	**47,573,636**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	277,933	400,700	245,235	227,063	0	26,713	931,893	1,335,665	1,455,061	1,990,141	3,445,202
Habichuela Negra	0	228,391	0	57,098	0	52,530	0	262,650	0	600,668	600,668
Guandul	94,504	366,874	162,007	286,620	162,007	343,944	202,508	321,014	621,025	1,318,452	1,939,477
Sub-Total	**372,437**	**995,964**	**407,242**	**570,781**	**162,007**	**423,187**	**1,134,401**	**1,919,329**	**2,076,086**	**3,909,261**	**5,985,347**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	1,752,204	2,433,772	796,456	2,789,267	1,369,905	2,652,538	1,624,771	2,597,846	5,543,336	10,473,422	16,016,758
Guineo	1,903,584	2,218,174	1,656,823	1,658,511	1,198,553	2,149,922	2,714,369	1,467,407	7,473,329	7,494,015	14,967,343
Rulo	0	150,000	0	162,500	0	118,750	0	106,250	0	537,500	537,500
Sub-Total	**3,655,787**	**4,801,946**	**2,453,279**	**4,610,278**	**2,568,457**	**4,921,210**	**4,339,140**	**4,171,504**	**13,016,664**	**18,504,937**	**31,521,601**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	4,801,391	3,730,449	2,906,672	2,943,290	4,047,809	3,045,963	6,287,023	3,798,897	18,042,894	13,518,599	31,561,493
Batata	1,045,324	427,186	717,685	490,008	998,518	490,008	920,509	2,198,753	3,682,037	3,605,954	7,287,991
Yautia Amarilla	0	328,708	0	493,061	0	493,061	0	657,415	0	1,972,245	1,972,245
Yautia Blanca	0	3,015,864	0	3,962,781	0	3,469,866	0	5,233,984	0	15,682,495	15,682,495
Yautia Coco	0	71,325	188,312	0	0	0	0	0	188,312	71,325	259,637
Ñame	0	683,289	0	531,447	0	569,408	0	341,645	0	2,125,788	2,125,788
Sub-Total	**5,846,715**	**8,256,821**	**3,812,669**	**8,420,587**	**5,046,328**	**8,068,305**	**7,207,532**	**12,230,693**	**21,913,243**	**36,976,406**	**58,889,648**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	4,096,889	343,126	1,035,004	266,876	474,377	190,626	3,708,763	167,751	9,315,032	968,379	10,283,411
Cebolla	1,968,533	0	2,147,490	77,312	5,786,293	0	4,652,895	0	14,555,210	77,312	14,632,522
Berenjena	314,079	34,868	201,908	101,118	44,868	69,737	471,118	52,303	1,031,973	258,026	1,289,999
Repollo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molondrón	172,664	0	0	0	0	0	98,665	0	271,330	0	271,330
Pepino	114,307	0	65,318	0	0	0	97,977	0	277,602	0	277,602
Vainita	567,249	0	510,524	0	680,699	0	850,874	0	2,609,345	0	2,609,345
Auyama	114,185	308,409	171,277	520,868	0	171,338	314,008	308,409	599,470	1,309,024	1,908,494
Puerro	0	0	0	19,200	0	27,200	0	24,000	0	70,400	70,400
Recaíto	10,215	0	0	0	20,430	0	0	0	30,645	0	30,645
Diptén	0	0	0	16,830	0	14,025	0	16,830	0	47,685	47,685
Sub-Total	**7,358,121**	**686,404**	**4,131,521**	**1,002,204**	**7,006,666**	**472,926**	**10,194,301**	**569,292**	**28,690,608**	**2,730,826**	**31,421,434**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	1,292,151	0	738,372	0	738,372	0	1,107,558	0	3,876,453	3,876,453
Tabaco	280,875	423,344	0	0	2,340,625	0	18,607,969	3,975,750	21,229,469	4,399,094	25,628,563
Cacao	0	1,490,869	0	1,460,443	0	1,156,184	0	1,338,740	0	5,446,236	5,446,236
Sub-Total	**280,875**	**3,206,364**	**0**	**2,198,815**	**2,340,625**	**1,894,556**	**18,607,969**	**6,422,048**	**21,229,469**	**13,721,783**	**34,951,252**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	8,480,783	0	7,108,892	0	6,859,457	0	4,988,696	0	27,437,828	27,437,828
Melón	337,061	38,152	144,455	95,379	96,303	95,379	481,515	0	1,059,333	228,909	1,288,242
Chinola	0	98,776	0	138,287	0	98,776	0	98,776	0	434,616	434,616
Granadillo	0	0	0	59,335	0	0	0	0	0	59,335	59,335
Aguacate	0	1,147,618	0	1,067,083	251,337	825,480	0	765,079	251,337	3,805,260	4,056,596
Sandia	391,555	46,824	103,041	62,433	164,865	78,041	82,433	0	741,893	187,298	929,191
Lechosa	776,745	187,134	724,962	233,917	724,962	280,701	673,179	140,350	2,899,848	842,102	3,741,950
Zapote	0	331,040	0	240,756	0	240,756	0	120,378	0	932,930	932,930
Mango	0	34,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,540	34,540
Limón Persa	0	4,899,589	0	2,529,679	0	2,196,827	0	1,397,981	0	11,024,075	11,024,075
Naranja Dulce	0	145,830	0	204,162	0	174,996	0	116,664	0	641,651	641,651
Naranja Agria	0	345,150	0	441,025	0	325,975	0	402,675	0	1,514,825	1,514,825
Sub-Total	1,505,360	15,755,435	972,457	12,180,948	1,237,467	11,176,386	1,237,127	8,030,599	4,952,411	47,143,368	52,095,779
TOTAL	**33,514,565**	**35,089,679**	**18,686,223**	**30,942,494**	**30,616,178**	**29,084,778**	**50,146,714**	**34,417,917**	**132,963,679**	**129,534,867**	**262,498,547**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.10, Bonao

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	74,250,382	0	33,950,080	0	40,619,302	0	0	0	148,819,763	0	148,819,763
Maiz	0	1,375,549	0	1,276,925	0	847,823	0	501,773	0	4,002,068	4,002,068
Sub-Total	**74,250,382**	**1,375,549**	**33,950,080**	**1,276,925**	**40,619,302**	**847,823**	**0**	**501,773**	**148,819,763**	**4,002,068**	**152,821,832**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	627,763	0	267,133	0	106,853	0	694,546	0	1,696,295	1,696,295
Guandul	0	428,784	0	197,195	0	57,324	0	304,964	0	988,266	988,266
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,056,546**	**0**	**464,328**	**0**	**164,177**	**0**	**999,509**	**0**	**2,684,560**	**2,684,560**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	1,613,399	0	2,597,846	0	1,367,288	0	1,121,176	0	6,699,709	6,699,709
Guineo	0	853,144	0	614,264	0	511,886	0	498,236	0	2,477,529	2,477,529
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,466,543**	**0**	**3,212,110**	**0**	**1,879,174**	**0**	**1,619,412**	**0**	**9,177,238**	**9,177,238**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	2,549,710	0	2,566,823	0	1,848,112	0	1,283,411	0	8,248,056	8,248,056
Batata	0	326,672	0	542,778	0	447,289	0	816,680	0	2,133,418	2,133,418
Yautía Blanca	0	1,297,146	0	1,316,603	0	739,373	0	778,288	0	4,131,410	4,131,410
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	124,818	0	0	0	124,818	124,818
Mapuey	0	58,905	0	56,287	0	41,888	0	31,416	0	188,496	188,496
Sub-Total	**0**	**4,232,433**	**0**	**4,482,490**	**0**	**3,201,481**	**0**	**2,909,794**	**0**	**14,826,199**	**14,826,199**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	1,035,004	1,677,507	577,877	495,627	1,078,129	686,253	603,752	1,181,880	3,294,761	4,041,266	7,336,027
Berenjena	0	400,987	0	174,342	0	122,039	0	592,763	0	1,290,131	1,290,131
Pepino	0	33,989	0	22,659	0	45,318	0	22,659	0	124,625	124,625
Vainita	0	537,336	0	140,175	0	0	0	677,511	0	1,355,022	1,355,022
Auyama	0	959,494	0	776,733	0	582,550	0	696,776	0	3,015,553	3,015,553
Recaito	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cilantro Ancho	176,257	212,514	125,898	182,155	239,206	106,257	226,616	91,078	767,978	592,004	1,359,982
Sub-Total	**1,211,261**	**3,821,827**	**703,775**	**1,791,691**	**1,317,335**	**1,542,418**	**830,369**	**3,262,666**	**4,062,739**	**10,418,601**	**14,481,341**
AGROINDUST.											
Cacao	0	1,460,443	0	1,186,610	0	1,399,591	0	791,073	0	4,837,718	4,837,718
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,460,443**	**0**	**1,186,610**	**0**	**1,399,591**	**0**	**791,073**	**0**	**4,837,718**	**4,837,718**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	2,431,989	0	2,681,424	0	1,721,100	0	1,184,815	0	8,019,329	8,019,329
Chinola	0	2,074,303	0	1,830,655	0	1,073,370	0	1,442,135	0	6,420,463	6,420,463
Lechosa	0	1,637,421	0	1,403,504	0	1,122,803	0	654,968	0	4,818,695	4,818,695
Limón Persa	0	865,417	0	279,596	0	193,054	0	299,567	0	1,637,634	1,637,634
Naranja Dulce	0	134,163	0	104,997	0	99,164	0	174,996	0	513,321	513,321
Sub-Total	**0**	**7,143,293**	**0**	**6,300,176**	**0**	**4,209,491**	**0**	**3,756,481**	**0**	**21,409,442**	**21,409,442**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	558,975	0	1,011,015	0	349,967	0	291,639	0	2,211,596	2,211,596
Sub-Total	**0**	**558,975**	**0**	**1,011,015**	**0**	**349,967**	**0**	**291,639**	**0**	**2,211,596**	**2,211,596**
TOTAL	**75,461,643**	**22,115,609**	**34,653,855**	**19,725,345**	**41,936,636**	**13,594,121**	**830,369**	**14,132,347**	**152,882,503**	**69,567,423**	**222,449,925**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.11, Cotuí

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Arroz	231,211,019	162,667	69,754,612	178,933	162,732,406	65,067	1,020,799	146,400	464,718,836	553,066	465,271,902
Maíz	0	259,538	0	250,886	0	346,050	0	346,050	0	1,202,524	1,202,524
Sub-Total	**231,211,019**	**422,204**	**69,754,612**	**429,819**	**162,732,406**	**411,117**	**1,020,799**	**492,450**	**464,718,836**	**1,755,590**	**466,474,426**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	213,706	0	0	0	0	0	208,364	0	422,070	422,070
Habichuela Negra	0	11,420	0	27,407	0	0	0	216,971	0	255,798	255,798
Guandul	0	57,324	0	22,930	0	22,930	0	22,930	0	126,113	126,113
Sub-Total	**0**	**282,450**	**0**	**50,337**	**0**	**22,930**	**0**	**448,265**	**0**	**803,981**	**803,981**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	574,261	0	273,458	0	273,458	0	437,532	0	1,558,708	1,558,708
Sub-Total	**0**	**574,261**	**0**	**273,458**	**0**	**273,458**	**0**	**437,532**	**0**	**1,558,708**	**1,558,708**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	2,737,944	0	6,160,374	0	4,308,839	0	1,368,972	0	14,576,129	14,576,129
Batata	0	125,643	0	201,029	0	113,079	0	376,929	0	816,680	816,680
Yautía Blanca	0	194,572	0	421,572	0	0	0	194,572	0	810,716	810,716
Ñame	0	75,921	0	91,105	0	75,921	0	75,921	0	318,868	318,868
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,134,080**	**0**	**6,874,080**	**0**	**4,497,839**	**0**	**2,016,394**	**0**	**16,522,393**	**16,522,393**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	43,125	571,877	0	152,501	0	190,626	155,251	76,250	198,376	991,254	1,189,630
Berenjena	0	87,171	0	0	0	87,171	0	0	0	174,342	174,342
Molondrón	0	19,666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,666	19,666
Pepino	0	4,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,532	4,532
Auyama	0	342,677	0	342,677	0	68,535	0	239,874	0	993,762	993,762
Tomate Ensalada	0	43,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,062	43,062
Sub-Total	**43,125**	**1,068,984**	**0**	**495,177**	**0**	**346,332**	**155,251**	**316,124**	**198,376**	**2,226,617**	**2,424,993**
AGROINDUST.											
Tabaco	0	92,031	0	0	0	0	0	147,250	0	239,281	239,281
Cacao	0	365,111	0	365,111	0	2,434,072	0	1,095,332	0	4,259,626	4,259,626
Sub-Total	**0**	**457,142**	**0**	**365,111**	**0**	**2,434,072**	**0**	**1,242,582**	**0**	**4,498,907**	**4,498,907**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	3,117,935	0	4,988,696	0	5,612,283	0	2,806,142	0	16,525,056	16,525,056
Chinola	0	329,255	0	566,318	0	559,733	0	329,255	0	1,784,559	1,784,559
Sandia	0	0	0	156,082	0	140,473	0	93,649	0	390,204	390,204
Lechosa	0	1,637,421	0	187,134	0	467,835	0	1,122,803	0	3,415,192	3,415,192
Sub-Total	**0**	**5,084,610**	**0**	**5,898,229**	**0**	**6,780,324**	**0**	**4,351,848**	**0**	**22,115,010**	**22,115,010**
OTROS											
Pastos	0	95,000	0	52,250	0	76,000	0	23,750	0	247,000	247,000
Pino	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	35,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**95,000**	**0**	**87,250**	**0**	**76,000**	**0**	**23,750**	**0**	**282,000**	**282,000**
TOTAL	**231,254,144**	**11,118,731**	**69,754,612**	**14,473,461**	**162,732,406**	**14,842,070**	**1,176,050**	**9,328,944**	**464,917,211**	**49,763,207**	**514,680,418**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.12, La Vega

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	262,868,554	0	0	0	262,868,554	0	0	0	525,737,108	0	525,737,108
Maiz	857,325	259,538	857,325	138,420	612,375	17,303	938,975	0	3,266,000	415,260	3,681,260
Sub-Total	**263,725,879**	**259,538**	**857,325**	**138,420**	**263,480,929**	**17,303**	**938,975**	**0**	**529,003,108**	**415,260**	**529,418,368**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	868,182	0	419,399	0	480,839	0	788,042	0	2,556,463	2,556,463
Sub-Total	**0**	**868,182**	**0**	**419,399**	**0**	**480,839**	**0**	**788,042**	**0**	**2,556,463**	**2,556,463**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	5,578,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,578,533	5,578,533
Sub-Total	**0**	**5,578,533**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5,578,533**	**5,578,533**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	8,213,832	0	0	0	2,053,458	0	0	0	10,267,290	10,267,290
Batata	0	3,141,075	0	0	0	1,130,787	0	753,858	0	5,025,720	5,025,720
Papa	44,830,764	0	33,409,790	0	27,286,496	0	51,875,992	0	157,403,042	0	157,403,042
Sub-Total	**44,830,764**	**11,354,907**	**33,409,790**	**0**	**27,286,496**	**3,184,245**	**51,875,992**	**753,858**	**157,403,042**	**15,293,010**	**172,696,052**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	6,753,398	0	3,381,012	0	3,493,137	0	5,606,270	0	19,233,817	0	19,233,817
Ajo	0	0	0	0	0	0	194,945,637	0	194,945,637	0	194,945,637
Cebolla	15,867,565	0	11,715,751	0	2,696,293	0	13,970,616	0	44,250,225	0	44,250,225
Berenjena	201,908	0	0	0	112,171	0	0	0	314,079	0	314,079
Repollo	10,984,365	0	7,750,492	0	5,718,351	0	11,875,537	0	36,328,745	0	36,328,745
Brócoli	4,706,400	0	3,765,120	0	3,261,920	0	5,558,880	0	17,292,320	0	17,292,320
Coliflor	4,499,164	0	3,152,327	0	2,562,630	0	4,994,217	0	15,208,338	0	15,208,338
Molondrón	0	668,656	0	235,996	0	39,333	0	0	0	943,985	943,985
Zanahoria	20,347,724	0	17,090,263	0	13,796,304	0	22,555,863	0	73,790,155	0	73,790,155
Lechuga	5,539,593	0	4,535,339	0	2,968,218	0	6,507,402	0	19,550,551	0	19,550,551
Pepino	1,437,000	0	1,159,398	0	881,796	0	1,910,557	0	5,388,752	0	5,388,752
Apio	6,239,183	0	5,064,319	0	4,188,644	0	5,932,697	0	21,424,843	0	21,424,843
Remolacha	6,242,851	0	3,923,848	0	3,578,807	0	6,170,633	0	19,916,139	0	19,916,139
Rábano	191,330	168,910	292,030	88,900	181,260	177,800	352,450	88,900	1,017,070	524,510	1,541,580
Vainita	2,110,166	0	1,276,310	0	811,166	0	1,690,402	0	5,888,045	0	5,888,045
Auyama	0	137,071	0	91,380	0	0	0	0	0	228,451	228,451
Tomate Ensalada	5,238,704	0	3,287,407	0	2,922,139	0	5,334,827	0	16,783,076	0	16,783,076
Tayota	3,244,789	0	0	0	14,639,279	0	4,301,231	0	22,185,299	0	22,185,299
Cundeamor	0	710,545	0	0	0	315,798	0	394,747	0	1,421,089	1,421,089
Recaíto	61,290	0	0	0	51,075	0	0	0	112,365	0	112,365
Berro	503,500	0	0	0	0	0	503,500	0	1,007,000	0	1,007,000
Zuchini	1,606,500	0	963,900	0	586,500	0	1,581,000	0	4,737,900	0	4,737,900
Sub-Total	**95,775,430**	**1,685,181**	**67,357,517**	**416,277**	**62,449,690**	**532,930**	**293,791,718**	**483,647**	**519,374,355**	**3,118,035**	**522,492,390**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	839,232	0	676,048	0	568,813	0	745,984	0	2,830,077	0	2,830,077
Sub-Total	**839,232**	**0**	**676,048**	**0**	**568,813**	**0**	**745,984**	**0**	**2,830,077**	**0**	**2,830,077**
FRUTALES											
Lechoza	0	374,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374,268	374,268
Sub-Total	0	374,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374,268	374,268
TOTAL	**405,171,305**	**20,120,608**	**102,300,680**	**974,095**	**353,785,929**	**4,215,317**	**347,352,669**	**2,025,547**	**1,208,610,582**	**27,335,568**	**1,235,946,151**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.13, Monte Plata

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	1,463,999	0	3,285,863	0	3,903,996	0	975,999	0	9,629,857	9,629,857
Maiz	0	4,599,005	0	6,959,066	0	3,451,849	0	4,085,120	0	19,095,039	19,095,039
Sub-Total	**0**	**6,063,003**	**0**	**10,244,929**	**0**	**7,355,845**	**0**	**5,061,119**	**0**	**28,724,896**	**28,724,896**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	520,909	0	400,700	0	160,280	0	3,806,645	0	4,888,534	4,888,534
Habichuela Negra	0	171,293	0	228,391	0	137,035	0	319,747	0	856,466	856,466
Guandul	0	4,528,596	0	3,476,127	0	2,196,656	0	3,778,798	0	13,980,177	13,980,177
Sub-Total	**0**	**5,220,799**	**0**	**4,105,218**	**0**	**2,493,970**	**0**	**7,905,191**	**0**	**19,725,177**	**19,725,177**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	8,015,331	0	8,983,879	0	7,786,028	0	4,517,608	0	29,302,846	29,302,846
Batata	0	1,557,973	0	4,183,912	0	2,120,854	0	2,022,852	0	9,885,591	9,885,591
Yautía Amarilla	0	427,320	0	0	0	2,498,177	0	230,095	0	3,155,592	3,155,592
Yautía Blanca	0	14,871,779	0	11,460,285	0	4,896,726	0	9,722,109	0	40,950,899	40,950,899
Yautía Coco	0	927,222	0	552,767	0	624,092	0	945,054	0	3,049,135	3,049,135
Ñame	0	19,602,802	0	11,539,992	0	5,352,431	0	6,870,851	0	43,366,075	43,366,075
Mapuey	0	340,340	0	98,175	0	85,085	0	104,720	0	628,320	628,320
Sub-Total	**0**	**45,742,768**	**0**	**36,819,010**	**0**	**23,363,393**	**0**	**24,413,289**	**0**	**130,338,459**	**130,338,459**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	0	419,377	0	1,448,756	0	1,410,631	0	1,067,504	0	4,346,267	4,346,267
Berenjena	0	69,737	0	69,737	0	34,868	0	34,868	0	209,210	209,210
Molondrón	0	373,661	0	511,325	0	353,994	0	491,659	0	1,730,639	1,730,639
Auyama	0	3,975,047	0	3,170,900	0	2,985,855	0	3,943,064	0	14,074,866	14,074,866
Sub-Total	**0**	**4,837,822**	**0**	**5,200,717**	**0**	**4,785,348**	**0**	**5,537,096**	**0**	**20,360,982**	**20,360,982**
FRUTALES											
Cereza	0	413,458	0	594,346	0	568,505	0	387,617	0	1,963,927	1,963,927
Guayaba	0	150,900	0	120,720	0	150,900	0	60,360	0	482,880	482,880
Mandarina	0	553,628	0	402,638	0	0	0	654,287	0	1,610,554	1,610,554
Limón Persa	0	3,275,269	0	9,153,444	0	6,490,624	0	2,922,445	0	21,841,781	21,841,781
Naranja Dulce	0	58,332	0	58,332	0	0	0	0	0	116,664	116,664
Naranja Agria	0	134,225	0	306,800	0	421,850	0	345,150	0	1,208,025	1,208,025
Toronja	0	39,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,982	39,982
Guanábana	0	36,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,216	36,216
Sub-Total	**0**	**4,662,010**	**0**	**10,636,281**	**0**	**7,631,879**	**0**	**4,369,860**	**0**	**27,300,029**	**27,300,029**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	439,781	0	769,617	0	461,770	0	989,507	0	2,660,675	2,660,675
Oregano	0	160,401	0	121,516	0	63,188	0	48,607	0	393,713	393,713
Jengibre	0	115,734	0	318,269	0	43,400	0	248,828	0	726,231	726,231
Arboles Maderable	0	95,000	0	47,500	0	0	0	142,500	0	285,000	285,000
Acasia	0	128,250	0	102,600	0	47,500	0	34,200	0	312,550	312,550
Corazón de Paloma	0	0	0	0	0	9,500	0	0	0	9,500	9,500
Pino	0	105,000	0	70,000	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	175,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,044,166**	**0**	**1,429,502**	**0**	**625,359**	**0**	**1,463,642**	**0**	**4,562,669**	**4,562,669**
TOTAL	**0**	**67,570,567**	**0**	**68,435,656**	**0**	**46,255,793**	**0**	**48,750,196**	**0**	**231,012,211**	**231,012,211**

FINANCIAMIENTO REQUERIDO
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.14, Montecristi

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	191,714,596	0	467,483,500	0	77,759,379	0	354,081,216	0	1,091,038,692	0	1,091,038,692
Maíz	1,061,450	0	122,475	0	698,108	0	789,964	0	2,671,996	0	2,671,996
Sub-Total	**192,776,046**	**0**	**467,605,975**	**0**	**78,457,487**	**0**	**354,871,180**	**0**	**1,093,710,688**	**0**	**1,093,710,688**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	0	0	0	0	0	196,188	0	196,188	0	196,188
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	**0**	**196,188**	**0**	**196,188**	**0**	**196,188**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	3,281,400	0	1,102,295	0	2,140,874	0	2,478,572	0	9,003,141	0	9,003,141
Guineo	11,703,515	0	5,076,223	0	4,617,953	0	4,096,230	0	25,493,921	0	25,493,921
Sub-Total	**14,984,914**	**0**	**6,178,519**	**0**	**6,758,827**	**0**	**6,574,802**	**0**	**34,497,062**	**0**	**34,497,062**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	1,309,079	0	2,665,525	0	1,416,733	0	1,722,472	0	7,113,809	0	7,113,809
Batata	62,407	0	0	0	0	0	31,204	0	93,611	0	93,611
Sub-Total	**1,371,486**	**0**	**2,665,525**	**0**	**1,416,733**	**0**	**1,753,676**	**0**	**7,207,420**	**0**	**7,207,420**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	2,415,008	0	0	0	457,127	0	5,304,393	0	8,176,528	0	8,176,528
Berenjena	493,552	0	0	0	49,355	0	314,079	0	856,986	0	856,986
Molondrón	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,333	0	49,333	0	49,333
Auyama	114,185	0	0	0	199,823	0	656,563	0	970,571	0	970,571
Sub-Total	**3,022,746**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**706,305**	**0**	**6,324,368**	**0**	**10,053,418**	**0**	**10,053,418**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	0	0	357,440	0	0	0	0	0	357,440	0	357,440
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**357,440**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**357,440**	**0**	**357,440**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	638,749	0	0	0	69,936	0	13,987,200	0	14,695,885	0	14,695,885
Sub-Total	**638,749**	**0**	0	**0**	**69,936**	**0**	**13,987,200**	**0**	**14,695,885**	**0**	**14,695,885**
FRUTALES											
Melón	264,833	0	0	0	418,918	0	433,364	0	1,117,115	0	1,117,115
Sandia	247,298	0	82,433	0	144,257	0	618,245	0	1,092,232	0	1,092,232
Lechosa	932,094	0	362,481	0	1,398,141	0	414,264	0	3,106,980	0	3,106,980
Sub-Total	**1,444,225**	**0**	**444,914**	**0**	**1,961,316**	**0**	**1,465,872**	**0**	**5,316,327**	**0**	**5,316,327**
OTROS											
Pastos	289,750	0	95,000	0	147,250	0	437,000	0	969,000	0	969,000
Sub-Total	**289,750**	0	95,000	**0**	**147,250**	**0**	**437,000**	**0**	**969,000**	**0**	**969,000**
TOTAL	**214,527,916**	0	**477,347,373**	**0**	**89,517,855**	**0**	**385,610,285**	**0**	**1,167,003,429**	**0**	**1,167,003,429**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL / CULTIVO

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	459,679	735	355,563	3,630	425,598	1,715	258,131	635	1,498,971	6,715	1,505,686
Maíz	15,830	18,451	15,604	13,990	8,882	10,203	7,237	11,939	47,553	54,583	102,136
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	600	600
Sub-Total	**475,509**	**19,186**	**371,167**	**17,620**	**434,480**	**12,518**	**265,368**	**12,574**	**1,546,524**	**61,898**	**1,608,422**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	299	7,592	245	6,355	625	5,557	29,456	8,939	30,625	28,443	59,068
Habichuela Negra	620	22,635	220	6,907	1,690	5,708	9,975	15,997	12,505	51,247	63,752
Habichuela Blanca	50	20	150	30	20	85	640	100	860	235	1,095
Guandul	7,520	19,415	7,425	12,308	2,416	3,329	5,127	4,351	22,488	39,403	61,891
Anconí	50	0	110	0	20	0	45	0	225	0	225
Habas	0	168	0	0	0	128	0	80	0	376	376
Sub-Total	**8,539**	**49,830**	**8,150**	**25,600**	**4,771**	**14,807**	**45,243**	**29,467**	**66,703**	**119,704**	**186,407**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	8,666	4,847	36,800	3,806	7,447	3,575	11,011	2,874	63,924	15,102	79,026
Guineo	7,510	2,348	4,519	1,598	4,217	1,673	5,688	1,233	21,934	6,852	28,786
Rulo	70	155	70	160	33	120	8	120	181	555	736
Sub-Total	**16,246**	**7,350**	**41,389**	**5,564**	**11,697**	**5,368**	**16,707**	**4,227**	**86,039**	**22,509**	**108,548**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	10,534	15,149	4,609	10,725	5,784	10,903	5,250	7,137	26,177	43,914	70,091
Yuca Amarga	280	350	70	988	90	500	0	395	440	2,233	2,673
Batata	4,405	3,543	3,975	4,790	1,260	4,344	325	4,738	9,965	17,415	27,380
Yautía Amarilla	0	1,165	0	1,500	0	955	0	335	0	3,955	3,955
Yautía Blanca	90	7,291	15	5,002	10	2,477	28	3,351	143	18,121	18,264
Yautia Coco	0	370	50	155	0	210	0	265	50	1,000	1,050
Papa	3,258	1,112	2,428	0	1,983	0	3,770	600	11,439	1,712	13,151
Ñame	0	12,025	0	3,241	0	2,515	0	2,114	0	19,895	19,895
Mapuey	0	475	0	168	0	107	0	104	0	854	854
Sub-Total	**18,567**	**41,480**	**11,147**	**26,569**	**9,127**	**22,011**	**9,373**	**19,039**	**48,214**	**109,099**	**157,313**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	5,681	615	1,355	573	1,585	545	6,853	437	15,474	2,170	17,644
Ajo	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,894	0	9,894	0	9,894
Cebolla	3,305	3,056	1,997	7	2,216	0	10,946	1,050	18,464	4,113	22,577
Berenjena	1,909	250	861	164	319	150	2,185	1,288	5,274	1,852	7,126
Repollo	1,647	0	1,148	0	847	0	1,889	0	5,531	0	5,531
Brócoli	795	0	636	0	551	0	939	0	2,921	0	2,921
Coliflor	618	0	433	0	352	0	686	0	2,089	0	2,089
Molondrón	1,000	490	595	263	95	194	1,423	265	3,113	1,212	4,325
Zanahoria	2,257	700	1,903	0	1,537	0	2,522	500	8,219	1,200	9,419
Lechuga	1,572	0	1,324	0	917	0	1,810	0	5,623	0	5,623
Pepino	1,008	32	918	15	530	20	1,940	70	4,396	137	4,533
Apio	855	0	694	0	574	0	813	0	2,936	0	2,936
Remolacha	888	0	512	0	488	0	955	0	2,843	0	2,843
Rábano	38	38	58	20	36	40	70	20	202	118	320
Cilantro	925	0	738	0	795	0	1,485	0	3,943	0	3,943
Vainita	472	115	315	30	263	0	448	145	1,498	290	1,788
Auyama	1,509	5,398	724	4,475	618	3,862	2,110	4,792	4,961	18,527	23,488
Tomate Ensalada	670	5	527	15	339	0	1,840	45	3,376	65	3,441
Tayota	430	40	0	50	1,940	50	570	40	2,940	180	3,120
Cundeamor	0	90	0	0	0	40	0	50	0	180	180
Puerro	106	10	121	22	113	17	117	25	457	74	531
Recaito	226	10	194	10	118	5	240	0	778	25	803
Berro	110	0	10	0	10	0	105	0	235	0	235
Diptén	0	0	0	18	0	15	0	18	0	51	51
Zuchini	315	0	189	0	115	0	310	0	929	0	929
Espinaca	65	20	75	30	75	0	89	30	304	80	384
Cilantro Ancho	225	140	200	120	175	70	220	60	820	390	1,210
Cilantro Semilla	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
Rucula	35	0	40	0	25	0	30	0	130	0	130
Tindora	392	0	150	0	220	0	350	0	1,112	0	1,112
Bangaña	20	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Muzu	0	75	0	0	0	70	0	85	0	230	230
Sub-Total	**27,075**	**11,084**	**15,757**	**5,812**	**14,855**	**5,078**	**50,841**	**8,920**	**108,528**	**30,894**	**139,422**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	2,765	1,317	3,765	2,803	1,320	1,718	1,610	280	9,460	6,118	15,578
Coco	115	10,865	60	5,155	0	7,020	0	4,520	175	27,560	27,735
Sub-Total	**2,880**	**12,182**	**3,825**	**7,958**	**1,320**	**8,738**	**1,610**	**4,800**	**9,635**	**33,678**	**43,313**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	945	0	3,225	0	2,910	0	2,175	0	9,255	9,255
Tabaco	2,835	140	0	0	500	0	14,940	1,520	18,275	1,660	19,935
Tomate Industrial	1,132	40	480	35	142	0	26,090	5	27,844	80	27,924
Caña Azúcar	0	390	0	1,000	0	1,105	0	0	0	2,495	2,495
Cacao	0	3,995	0	2,055	0	2,408	0	14,840	0	23,298	23,298
Sub-Total	**3,967**	**5,510**	**480**	**6,315**	**642**	**6,423**	**41,030**	**18,540**	**46,119**	**36,788**	**82,907**

FRUTALES											
Piña	0	1,405	0	2,495	0	1,458	0	830	0	6,188	6,188
Melón	1,945	10	280	25	507	25	2,050	0	4,782	60	4,842
Chinola	0	1,880	0	1,922	0	1,224	0	1,384	0	6,410	6,410
Granadillo	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Aguacate	295	2,275	20	4,380	50	1,283	15	4,832	380	12,770	13,150
Caña Negra	5	325	0	84	0	183	0	67	5	659	664
Sandía	2,215	775	523	950	443	325	1,830	255	5,011	2,305	7,316
Lechosa	2,027	960	1,405	510	1,255	490	980	605	5,667	2,565	8,232
Zapote	0	70	0	55	0	50	0	25	0	200	200
Mango	215	345	225	35	105	15	55	215	600	610	1,210
Cereza	0	650	0	265	5	265	0	145	5	1,325	1,330
Guayaba	0	50	0	40	0	90	0	20	0	200	200
Nispero	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	10
Mandarina	0	155	0	85	0	5	0	145	0	390	390
Limón Persa	1,034	2,043	284	1,912	65	1,459	245	899	1,628	6,313	7,941
Limón Criollo	19	20	4	0	70	20	10	0	103	40	143
Naranja Dulce	0	83	0	108	0	72	0	70	0	333	333
Naranja Agria	0	170	0	210	0	208	0	217	0	805	805
Toronja	0	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	20	20
Guanábana	0	12	0	70	0	30	0	0	0	112	112
Sub-Total	**7,755**	**11,238**	**2,741**	**13,164**	**2,500**	**7,212**	**5,185**	**9,709**	**18,181**	**41,323**	**59,504**
OTROS											
Acacia	0	624	0	205	0	605	0	245	0	1,679	1,679
Clavo Dulce	0	3,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	6,000	6,000
Nuez Moscada	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,000	4,000
Malagueta	0	500	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,500	2,500
Orégano	15	1,058	0	733	10	1,080	0	845	25	3,716	3,741
Jengibre	0	1,310	0	710	0	15	0	86	0	2,121	2,121
Pastos	1,255	3,653	2,055	1,803	790	1,832	1,155	950	5,255	8,238	13,493
Arboles Maderables	0	123	0	83	0	45	0	195	0	446	446
Acacia	0	250	0	226	0	75	0	157	0	708	708
Corazón de paloma	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Pino	0	370	0	395	0	325	0	343	0	1,433	1,433
Sub-Total	**1,270**	**12,888**	**2,055**	**4,155**	**800**	**10,987**	**1,155**	**2,821**	**5,280**	**30,851**	**36,131**
TOTAL	**561,808**	**170,748**	**456,711**	**112,757**	**480,192**	**93,142**	**436,512**	**110,097**	**1,935,223**	**486,744**	**2,421,967**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL

ORGANISMO REGIONAL	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
No. 1, San Cristóbal	19,806	28,588	15,279	12,884	9,131	21,262	14,832	11,127	59,048	73,861	132,909
No. 2, San Francisco	130,000	4,025	100,000	3,040	80,000	2,360	40,000	4,615	350,000	14,040	364,040
No. 3, Dajabón	29,987	8,461	30,208	13,859	15,723	8,449	10,127	5,742	86,045	36,511	122,556
No. 4, Nagua	65,000	27,330	42,000	14,160	133,000	10,395	112,000	20,070	352,000	71,955	423,955
No. 5, Higuey	11,028	14,003	14,575	8,805	7,207	8,834	11,244	5,403	44,054	37,045	81,099
No. 6, Barahona	8,232	50,539	4,695	2,029	4,882	3,215	8,589	29,518	26,398	85,301	111,699
No. 7, San Juan	44,083	300	77,448	25,140	26,319	13,430	79,682	5,203	227,532	44,073	271,605
No. 8, Mao Valverde	46,909	751	20,294	120	56,444	410	31,888	465	155,535	1,746	157,281
No. 9, Santiago	6,865	6,841	3,795	6,340	6,045	5,955	10,000	7,877	26,705	27,013	53,718
No. 10, Bonao	17,649	4,975	8,101	4,422	9,772	3,018	162	3,299	35,684	15,714	51,398
No. 11, Cotuí	54,365	2,227	16,400	3,108	38,260	2,784	258	1,883	109,283	10,002	119,285
No. 12, La Vega	78,380	5,786	11,929	357	72,722	1,528	27,638	830	190,669	8,501	199,170
No. 13, Monte Plata	0	16,922	0	18,521	0	12,502	0	14,045	0	61,990	61,990
No. 14, Montecristi	49,202	0	111,797	0	20,545	0	89,790	0	271,334	0	271,334
Total	**561,506**	**170,748**	**456,521**	**112,785**	**480,050**	**94,142**	**436,210**	**110,077**	**1,934,287**	**487,752**	**2,422,039**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.1, San Cristóbal

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	12,235	100	7,980	1,595	5,075	140	250	0	25,540	1,835	27,375
Maíz	835	2,150	955	2,280	625	1,618	270	815	2,685	6,863	9,548
Sub-Total	**13,070**	**2,250**	**8,935**	**3,875**	**5,700**	**1,758**	**520**	**815**	**28,225**	**8,698**	**36,923**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	14	563	0	80	100	645	816	4,067	930	5,355	6,285
Habichuela Negra	0	100	0	10	0	210	0	475	0	795	795
Habichuela Blanca	50	0	150	20	20	60	200	100	420	180	600
Guandul	340	2,590	810	1,551	290	921	150	675	1,590	5,737	7,327
Sub-Total	**404**	**3,253**	**960**	**1,661**	**410**	**1,836**	**1,166**	**5,317**	**2,940**	**12,067**	**15,007**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	2,145	1,395	1,656	740	755	585	130	530	4,686	3,250	7,936
Guineo	250	955	270	345	110	560	50	180	680	2,040	2,720
Sub-Total	**2,395**	**2,350**	**1,926**	**1,085**	**865**	**1,145**	**180**	**710**	**5,366**	**5,290**	**10,656**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	605	2,390	610	990	285	1,137	190	965	1,690	5,482	7,172
Batata	0	290	0	180	0	215	0	265	0	950	950
Yautía Blanca	80	225	15	90	10	90	10	40	115	445	560
Ñame	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	20
Sub-Total	**685**	**2,915**	**625**	**1,260**	**295**	**1,442**	**200**	**1,280**	**1,805**	**6,897**	**8,702**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	333	59	163	248	305	205	1,251	0	2,052	512	2,564
Cebolla	600	10	0	0	430	0	6,320	50	7,350	60	7,410
Berenjena	75	30	10	15	5	10	335	90	425	145	570
Molondrón	330	27	360	13	20	5	875	10	1,585	55	1,640
Lechuga	182	0	192	0	182	0	181	0	737	0	737
Pepino	218	15	518	5	260	0	900	60	1,896	80	1,976
Auyama	25	1,010	20	605	25	890	30	1,010	100	3,515	3,615
Tomate Ensalada	120	0	175	15	35	0	1,270	45	1,600	60	1,660
Puerro	106	10	121	10	113	0	117	10	457	30	487
Recaito	85	10	90	10	80	5	185	0	440	25	465
Berro	10	0	10	0	10	0	5	0	35	0	35
Espinaca	63	20	73	30	73	0	87	30	296	80	376
Cilantro Ancho	155	0	150	0	80	0	130	0	515	0	515
Rucula	35	0	40	0	25	0	30	0	130	0	130
Sub-Total	**2,337**	**1,191**	**1,922**	**951**	**1,643**	**1,115**	**11,716**	**1,305**	**17,618**	**4,562**	**22,180**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	150
Coco	60	345	60	30	0	200	0	105	120	680	800
Sub-Total	**60**	**345**	**60**	**30**	**0**	**200**	**150**	**105**	**270**	**680**	**950**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	40	0	95	0	875	0	0	0	1,010	1,010
Tomate Industrial	85	40	125	35	0	0	30	5	240	80	320
Caña Azúcar	0	390	0	1,000	0	1,105	0	0	0	2,495	2,495
Cacao	0	3,190	0	260	0	745	0	30	0	4,225	4,225
Sub-Total	**85**	**3,660**	**125**	**1,390**	**0**	**2,725**	**30**	**35**	**240**	**7,810**	**8,050**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	270	0	350	0	60	0	105	0	785	785
Melón	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	25	0	25
Chinola	0	450	0	612	0	186	0	160	0	1,408	1,408
Aguacate	20	140	20	20	0	0	15	60	55	220	275
Caña Negra	0	230	0	65	0	165	0	5	0	465	465
Sandia	380	390	103	420	118	0	220	225	821	1,035	1,856
Lechosa	217	250	360	50	40	150	370	100	987	550	1,537
Mango	45	325	175	10	35	0	35	205	290	540	830
Cereza	0	490	0	75	5	80	0	70	5	715	720
Guayaba	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
Mandarina	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	55	55
Limón Persa	4	410	4	85	10	100	205	205	223	800	1,023
Limón Criollo	19	20	4	0	0	20	10	0	33	40	73
Naranja Agria	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	55	55
Guanábana	0	0	0	70	0	30	0	0	0	100	100
Sub-Total	**695**	**3,055**	**666**	**1,757**	**208**	**831**	**870**	**1,165**	**2,439**	**6,808**	**9,247**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	524	0	30	0	500	0	20	0	1,074	1,074
Clavo Dulce	0	3,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	6,000	6,000
Nuez Moscada	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,000	4,000
Malagueta	0	500	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	3,500	3,500
Orégano	15	255	0	100	10	480	0	45	25	880	905
Pastos	60	3,190	60	645	0	1,230	0	230	120	5,295	5,415
Acacia	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	300	300
Sub-Total	**75**	**9,569**	**60**	**875**	**10**	**10,210**	**0**	**395**	**145**	**21,049**	**21,194**
TOTAL	**19,806**	**28,588**	**15,279**	**12,884**	**9,131**	**21,262**	**14,832**	**11,127**	**59,048**	**73,861**	**132,909**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.2, San Francisco

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	130,000	0	100,000	0	80,000	0	40,000	0	350,000	0	350,000
Maíz	0	300	0	200	0	100	0	100	0	700	700
Sub-Total	**130,000**	**300**	**100,000**	**200**	**80,000**	**100**	**40,000**	**100**	**350,000**	**700**	**350,700**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	150	0	50	0	50	0	200	0	450	450
Habichuela Negra	0	50	0	25	0	25	0	100	0	200	200
Guandul	0	25	0	100	0	25	0	50	0	200	200
Sub-Total	**0**	**225**	**0**	**175**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**350**	**0**	**850**	**850**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	200	0	150	0	250	0	400	0	1,000	1,000
Guineo	0	20	0	15	0	10	0	15	0	60	60
Sub-Total	**0**	**220**	**0**	**165**	**0**	**260**	**0**	**415**	**0**	**1,060**	**1,060**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	2,000	0	500	0	500	0	1,000	0	4,000	4,000
Batata	0	300	0	300	0	400	0	800	0	1,800	1,800
Yautía Blanca	0	200	0	50	0	50	0	100	0	400	400
Ñame	0	100	0	150	0	150	0	500	0	900	900
Mapuey	0	150	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,750**	**0**	**1,050**	**0**	**1,100**	**0**	**2,400**	**0**	**7,300**	**7,300**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	0	70	0	15	0	15	0	50	0	150	150
Berenjena	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	70	0	220	220
Molondrón	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	30	0	60	60
Auyama	0	200	0	200	0	100	0	400	0	900	900
Sub-Total	**0**	**330**	**0**	**275**	**0**	**175**	**0**	**550**	**0**	**1,330**	**1,330**
AGROINDUST.											
Cacao	0	0	0	1,000	0	500	0	500	0	2,000	2,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,000**	**0**	**500**	**0**	**500**	**0**	**2,000**	**2,000**
FRUTALES											
Chinola	0	100	0	75	0	75	0	50	0	300	300
Lechosa	0	100	0	100	0	50	0	250	0	500	500
Sub-Total	**0**	**200**	**0**	**175**	**0**	**125**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**800**	**800**
TOTAL	**130,000**	**4,025**	**100,000**	**3,040**	**80,000**	**2,360**	**40,000**	**4,615**	**350,000**	**14,040**	**364,040**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.3, Dajabón

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	25,703	135	25,901	850	11,796	175	7,405	150	70,805	1,310	72,115
Maíz	275	678	184	1,415	405	925	135	330	999	3,348	4,347
Sub-Total	**25,978**	**813**	**26,085**	**2,265**	**12,201**	**1,100**	**7,540**	**480**	**71,804**	**4,658**	**76,462**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	100	504	170	1,118	200	707	500	744	970	3,073	4,043
Habichuela Negra	420	750	220	1,190	400	865	635	242	1,675	3,047	4,722
Habichuela Blanca	0	20	0	10	0	25	0	0	0	55	55
Guandul	370	1,293	320	1,370	240	210	120	90	1,050	2,963	4,013
Sub-Total	**890**	**2,567**	**710**	**3,688**	**840**	**1,807**	**1,255**	**1,076**	**3,695**	**9,138**	**12,833**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	246	237	216	431	150	405	138	234	750	1,307	2,057
Guineo	15	243	35	520	30	388	40	295	120	1,446	1,566
Sub-Total	**261**	**480**	**251**	**951**	**180**	**793**	**178**	**529**	**870**	**2,753**	**3,623**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	735	942	105	1,310	1,100	732	355	407	2,295	3,391	5,686
Yuca Amarga	100	350	0	988	40	500	0	395	140	2,233	2,373
Batata	65	193	70	279	100	252	20	168	255	892	1,147
Yautía Blanca	10	227	0	412	0	448	0	202	10	1,289	1,299
Ñame	0	843	0	239	0	130	0	49	0	1,261	1,261
Sub-Total	**910**	**2,555**	**175**	**3,228**	**1,240**	**2,062**	**375**	**1,221**	**2,700**	**9,066**	**11,766**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	20	0	25	0	58	0	135	0	238	0	238
Berenjena	23	0	33	0	33	0	30	0	119	0	119
Molondrón	50	0	40	0	50	0	40	0	180	0	180
Auyama	425	448	454	649	221	490	114	476	1,214	2,063	3,277
Tayota	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	100	100
Sub-Total	**518**	**448**	**552**	**699**	**362**	**540**	**319**	**476**	**1,751**	**2,163**	**3,914**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	590	267	600	493	275	538	0	230	1,465	1,528	2,993
Sub-Total	**590**	**267**	**600**	**493**	**275**	**538**	**0**	**230**	**1,465**	**1,528**	**2,993**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	555	0	890	0	525	0	375	0	2,345	2,345
Cacao	0	85	0	105	0	128	0	190	0	508	508
Sub-Total	**0**	**640**	**0**	**995**	**0**	**653**	**0**	**565**	**0**	**2,853**	**2,853**
FRUTALES											
Aguacate	0	0	0	20	0	23	0	12	0	55	55
Caña Negra	0	90	0	14	0	18	0	62	0	184	184
Sandía	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	40	40
Naranja Dulce	0	20	0	40	0	20	0	20	0	100	100
Naranja Agria	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	7	0	25	25
Sub-Total	**0**	**110**	**0**	**104**	**0**	**89**	**0**	**101**	**0**	**404**	**404**
OTROS											
Pastos	840	333	1,835	1,090	625	522	460	655	3,760	2,600	6,360
Arboles Maderable	0	23	0	33	0	45	0	45	0	146	146
Acasia	0	15	0	18	0	25	0	21	0	79	79
Pino	0	210	0	295	0	275	0	343	0	1,123	1,123
Sub-Total	**840**	**581**	**1,835**	**1,436**	**625**	**867**	**460**	**1,064**	**3,760**	**3,948**	**7,708**
TOTAL	**29,987**	**8,461**	**30,208**	**13,859**	**15,723**	**8,449**	**10,127**	**5,742**	**86,045**	**36,511**	**122,556**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.4, Nagua

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	65,000	0	42,000	0	133,000	0	112,000	0	352,000	0	352,000
Maiz	0	520	0	280	0	240	0	110	0	1,150	1,150
Sub-Total	**65,000**	**520**	**42,000**	**280**	**133,000**	**240**	**112,000**	**110**	**352,000**	**1,150**	**353,150**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	120	0	105	0	60	0	70	0	355	355
Guandul	0	360	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	860	860
Sub-Total	**0**	**480**	**0**	**605**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**70**	**0**	**1,215**	**1,215**
MUSACEAS											
Guineo	0	210	0	90	0	80	0	0	0	380	380
Sub-Total	**0**	**210**	**0**	**90**	**0**	**80**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**380**	**380**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	800	0	700	0	500	0	200	0	2,200	2,200
Batata	0	240	0	195	0	115	0	650	0	1,200	1,200
Yautia Amarilla	0	950	0	1,300	0	400	0	100	0	2,750	2,750
Yautia Blanca	0	2,800	0	1,500	0	400	0	0	0	4,700	4,700
Ñame	0	7,500	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	8,300	8,300
Sub-Total	**0**	**12,290**	**0**	**4,495**	**0**	**1,415**	**0**	**950**	**0**	**19,150**	**19,150**
HORTALIZAS											
Auyama	0	200	0	400	0	180	0	60	0	840	840
Sub-Total	**0**	**200**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**180**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**840**	**840**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	0	150	0	210	0	180	0	0	0	540	540
Coco	0	10,500	0	5,100	0	6,800	0	4,400	0	26,800	26,800
Sub-Total	**0**	**10,650**	**0**	**5,310**	**0**	**6,980**	**0**	**4,400**	**0**	**27,340**	**27,340**
AGROINDUST.											
Cacao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	13,500	13,500
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13,500**	**0**	**13,500**	**13,500**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	0	0	950	0	250	0	0	0	1,200	1,200
Chinola	0	600	0	450	0	400	0	250	0	1,700	1,700
Sandia	0	350	0	400	0	200	0	0	0	950	950
Lechosa	0	100	0	120	0	40	0	0	0	260	260
Cereza	0	80	0	60	0	40	0	0	0	180	180
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,130**	**0**	**1,980**	**0**	**930**	**0**	**250**	**0**	**4,290**	**4,290**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	650	0	400	0	510	0	730	0	2,290	2,290
Jengibre	0	1,200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,800
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,850**	**0**	**1,000**	**0**	**510**	**0**	**730**	**0**	**4,090**	**4,090**
TOTAL	**65,000**	**27,330**	**42,000**	**14,160**	**133,000**	**10,395**	**112,000**	**20,070**	**352,000**	**71,955**	**423,955**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.5, Higuey

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	10,750	0	14,081	120	7,050	180	10,968	70	42,849	370	43,219
Maíz	0	650	0	1,130	0	1,570	0	983	0	4,333	4,333
Sub-Total	**10,750**	**650**	**14,081**	**1,250**	**7,050**	**1,750**	**10,968**	**1,053**	**42,849**	**4,703**	**47,552**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	3,350	0	490	0	0	0	0	0	3,840	3,840
Habichuela Negra	0	3,600	0	905	0	0	0	0	0	4,505	4,505
Guandul	0	450	0	295	0	300	0	105	0	1,150	1,150
Sub-Total	**0**	**7,400**	**0**	**1,690**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**105**	**0**	**9,495**	**9,495**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	1,000	0	1,400	0	1,550	0	800	0	4,750	4,750
Guineo	0	135	0	165	0	155	0	145	0	600	600
Rulo	0	35	0	30	0	25	0	35	0	125	125
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,170**	**0**	**1,595**	**0**	**1,730**	**0**	**980**	**0**	**5,475**	**5,475**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	1,400	0	750	0	1,800	0	1,350	0	5,300	5,300
Batata	0	300	0	250	0	300	0	400	0	1,250	1,250
Yautia Amarilla	0	100	0	125	0	100	0	100	0	425	425
Yautía Blanca	0	125	0	225	0	75	0	150	0	575	575
Ñame	0	850	0	450	0	1,445	0	590	0	3,335	3,335
Mapuey	0	20	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	30
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,795**	**0**	**1,800**	**0**	**3,730**	**0**	**2,590**	**0**	**10,915**	**10,915**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	10	85	95	0	45	0	10	60	160	145	305
Cebolla	50	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
Berenjena	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5
Repollo	20	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	150	0	150
Molondrón	50	183	25	50	25	79	38	100	138	412	550
Lechuga	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
Pepino	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	20
Remolacha	10	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	16	0	16
Auyama	0	525	0	475	0	500	0	100	0	1,600	1,600
Tomate Ensalada	5	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	30	0	30
Recaito	104	0	102	0	1	0	53	0	260	0	260
Espinaca	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
Sub-Total	**263**	**793**	**389**	**525**	**77**	**579**	**266**	**260**	**995**	**2,157**	**3,152**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	0	700	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,800
Coco	0	20	0	25	0	20	0	15	0	80	80
Sub-Total	**0**	**720**	**0**	**1,125**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**1,880**	**1,880**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	40	0	10	0	0	0	50	50
Tomate Industrial	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	15
Cacao	0	40	0	145	0	195	0	0	0	380	380
Sub-Total	**5**	**40**	**5**	**185**	**5**	**205**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**430**	**445**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	5	0	35	35
Melón	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	20
Chinola	0	350	0	400	0	300	0	350	0	1,400	1,400
Aguacate	0	0	0	35	0	25	0	35	0	95	95
Caña Negra	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Sandia	0	20	0	40	0	35	0	0	0	95	95
Lechosa	0	0	100	45	75	50	0	0	175	95	270
Zapote	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	15
Mango	0	10	0	25	0	15	0	10	0	60	60
Cereza	0	0	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	50	50
Nispero	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	10
Mandarina	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	15
Limón Persa	0	15	0	30	0	15	0	0	0	60	60
Naranja Dulce	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	15
Naranja Agria	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	15
Toronja	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	10
Sub-Total	**10**	**430**	**100**	**635**	**75**	**515**	**10**	**400**	**195**	**1,980**	**2,175**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	10
Sub-Total	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**10**
TOTAL	**11,028**	**14,003**	**14,575**	**8,805**	**7,207**	**8,834**	**11,244**	**5,403**	**44,054**	**37,045**	**81,099**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.6, Barahona

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Maíz	1,600	9,445	1,260	25	350	1,075	930	5,910	4,140	16,455	20,595
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	600	600
Sub-Total	**1,600**	**9,445**	**1,260**	**25**	**350**	**1,675**	**930**	**5,910**	**4,140**	**17,055**	**21,195**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	1,860	0	120	0	5	140	1,230	140	3,215	3,355
Habichuela Negra	0	17,880	0	540	200	825	2,360	14,640	2,560	33,885	36,445
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	0	120
Guandul	480	12,350	660	5	50	400	520	1,400	1,710	14,155	15,865
Sub-Total	**480**	**32,090**	**660**	**665**	**250**	**1,230**	**3,140**	**17,270**	**4,530**	**51,255**	**55,785**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	1,280	150	720	50	1,301	0	994	150	4,295	350	4,645
Guineo	690	280	555	130	495	90	390	270	2,130	770	2,900
Rulo	30	0	40	0	10	0	8	0	88	0	88
Sub-Total	**2,000**	**430**	**1,315**	**180**	**1,806**	**90**	**1,392**	**420**	**6,513**	**1,120**	**7,633**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	390	100	175	0	105	120	95	0	765	220	985
Batata	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
Yautía Blanca	0	651	0	59	0	10	0	403	0	1,123	1,123
Yautía Coco	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	90
Papa	0	1,112	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	1,712	1,712
Ñame	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	45	45
Sub-Total	**490**	**1,993**	**275**	**59**	**105**	**130**	**95**	**1,008**	**965**	**3,190**	**4,155**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	615	0	190	0	459	0	392	0	1,656	0	1,656
Cebolla	0	3,046	0	0	360	0	100	1,000	460	4,046	4,506
Berenjena	200	0	70	0	145	0	215	0	630	0	630
Zanahoria	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,200	1,200
Cilantro	65	0	55	0	35	0	110	0	265	0	265
Auyama	552	450	100	0	252	35	500	400	1,404	885	2,289
Tayota	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	80	80
Sub-Total	**1,432**	**4,236**	**415**	**0**	**1,251**	**35**	**1,317**	**1,940**	**4,415**	**6,211**	**10,626**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Sub-Total	**55**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**55**	**0**	**55**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	300
Cacao	0	135	0	50	0	20	0	90	0	295	295
Sub-Total	**0**	**135**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**20**	**300**	**90**	**300**	**295**	**595**
FRUTALES											
Melón	550	0	250	0	400	0	705	0	1,905	0	1,905
Chinola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	290	290
Aguacate	150	1,850	0	1,040	0	30	0	2,535	150	5,455	5,605
Sandía	390	0	270	0	250	0	450	0	1,360	0	1,360
Lechosa	340	100	100	0	370	0	200	50	1,010	150	1,160
Zapote	0	10	0	10	0	5	0	5	0	30	30
Mango	170	0	50	0	50	0	20	0	290	0	290
Limón Persa	575	250	100	0	50	0	40	0	765	250	1,015
Sub-Total	**2,175**	**2,210**	**770**	**1,050**	**1,120**	**35**	**1,415**	**2,880**	**5,480**	**6,175**	**11,655**
TOTAL	**8,232**	**50,539**	**4,695**	**2,029**	**4,882**	**3,215**	**8,589**	**29,518**	**26,398**	**85,301**	**111,699**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.7, San Juan

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	5,435	0	18,600	0	7,615	0	970	0	32,620	0	32,620
Maíz	10,815	100	11,620	2,550	6,395	750	4,145	110	32,975	3,510	36,485
Sub-Total	**16,250**	**100**	**30,220**	**2,550**	**14,010**	**750**	**5,115**	**110**	**65,595**	**3,510**	**69,105**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	100	0	0	3,900	325	3,800	27,315	0	27,740	7,700	35,440
Habichuela Negra	200	0	0	4,100	1,090	3,700	6,620	100	7,910	7,900	15,810
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	0	320	0	320
Guandul	4,465	0	4,450	6,750	866	330	3,942	100	13,723	7,180	20,903
Anconí	50	0	110	0	20	0	45	0	225	0	225
Sub-Total	**4,815**	**0**	**4,560**	**14,750**	**2,301**	**7,830**	**38,242**	**200**	**49,918**	**22,780**	**72,698**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	3,160	0	32,300	0	3,750	0	2,480	0	41,690	0	41,690
Guineo	1,163	0	704	0	1,380	0	80	0	3,327	0	3,327
Rulo	40	0	30	0	23	0	0	0	93	0	93
Sub-Total	**4,363**	**0**	**33,034**	**0**	**5,153**	**0**	**2,560**	**0**	**45,110**	**0**	**45,110**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	3,820	0	665	410	2,025	500	1,125	10	7,635	920	8,555
Batata	3,580	0	3,415	1,430	50	1,350	0	0	7,045	2,780	9,825
Yautía Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	18
Sub-Total	**7,400**	**0**	**4,080**	**1,840**	**2,075**	**1,850**	**1,143**	**10**	**14,698**	**3,700**	**18,398**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	1,765	0	163	0	80	0	1,727	0	3,735	0	3,735
Cebolla	1,010	0	635	0	340	0	2,665	0	4,650	0	4,650
Berenjena	1,186	0	453	0	90	0	1,010	933	2,739	933	3,672
Molondrón	400	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	800	0	800
Zanahoria	27	0	30	0	25	0	50	0	132	0	132
Lechuga	20	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	50	0	50
Pepino	255	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	440	0	440
Remolacha	100	0	20	0	40	0	185	0	345	0	345
Cilantro	565	0	583	0	640	0	1,020	0	2,808	0	2,808
Auyama	27	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	77	0	77
Sub-Total	**5,355**	**0**	**1,894**	**0**	**1,265**	**0**	**7,262**	**933**	**15,776**	**933**	**16,709**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	2,175	200	3,005	1,000	1,045	1,000	1,460	50	7,685	2,250	9,935
Sub-Total	**2,175**	**200**	**3,005**	**1,000**	**1,045**	**1,000**	**1,460**	**50**	**7,685**	**2,250**	**9,935**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	2,000	0	1,000	0	1,500	0	4,500	4,500
Tabaco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400	400
Tomate Industrial	300	0	0	0	0	0	21,820	0	22,120	0	22,120
Sub-Total	**300**	**0**	**0**	**2,000**	**0**	**1,000**	**21,820**	**1,900**	**22,120**	**4,900**	**27,020**
FRUTALES											
Melón	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	1,130	0	2,380	0	2,380
Aguacate	125	0	0	3,000	0	1,000	0	2,000	125	6,000	6,125
Caña Negra	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Sandía	940	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	1,740	0	1,740
Lechosa	605	0	415	0	365	0	0	0	1,385	0	1,385
Mango	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	20
Limón Persa	450	0	180	0	5	0	0	0	635	0	635
Limón Criollo	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	70	0	70
Sub-Total	**3,375**	**0**	**595**	**3,000**	**460**	**1,000**	**1,930**	**2,000**	**6,360**	**6,000**	**12,360**
OTROS											
Pastos	50	0	60	0	10	0	150	0	270	0	270
Sub-Total	**50**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**150**	**0**	**270**	**0**	**270**
TOTAL	**44,083**	**300**	**77,448**	**25,140**	**26,319**	**13,430**	**79,682**	**5,203**	**227,532**	**44,073**	**271,605**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.8, Mao Valverde

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	28,562	0	11,159	0	50,377	0	1,400	70	91,498	70	91,568
Maíz	1,140	70	950	0	275	0	710	120	3,075	190	3,265
Sub-Total	**29,702**	**70**	**12,109**	**0**	**50,652**	**0**	**2,110**	**190**	**94,573**	**260**	**94,833**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	60	0	0	0	0	340	70	340	130	470
Habichuela Negra	0	75	0	0	0	0	360	90	360	165	525
Guandul	1,830	0	1,125	0	910	0	320	0	4,185	0	4,185
Sub-Total	**1,830**	**135**	**1,125**	**0**	**910**	**0**	**1,020**	**160**	**4,885**	**295**	**5,180**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	1,045	0	1,610	0	940	0	6,625	0	10,220	0	10,220
Guineo	3,462	55	2,000	0	1,377	0	4,162	40	11,001	95	11,096
Sub-Total	**4,507**	**55**	**3,610**	**0**	**2,317**	**0**	**10,787**	**40**	**21,221**	**95**	**21,316**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	3,565	140	1,760	30	1,000	50	1,625	0	7,950	220	8,170
Yuca Amarga	180	0	70	0	50	0	0	0	300	0	300
Batata	305	0	160	0	790	0	0	0	1,255	0	1,255
Yautía Blanca	0	75	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	95	95
Sub-Total	**4,050**	**215**	**1,990**	**50**	**1,840**	**50**	**1,625**	**0**	**9,505**	**315**	**9,820**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	1,275	6	140	0	0	0	1,555	0	2,970	6	2,976
Cebolla	150	0	50	0	375	0	300	0	875	0	875
Berenjena	200	0	250	0	0	0	415	0	865	0	865
Molondrón	135	0	170	0	0	0	40	0	345	0	345
Pepino	50	0	25	0	0	0	230	0	305	0	305
Cilantro	295	0	100	0	120	0	355	0	870	0	870
Auyama	400	60	90	0	0	0	1,126	75	1,616	135	1,751
Tindora	60	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	90	0	90
Sub-Total	**2,565**	**66**	**825**	**0**	**525**	**0**	**4,021**	**75**	**7,936**	**141**	**8,077**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	300	300
Tabaco	2,775	0	0	0	0	0	10,965	0	13,740	0	13,740
Tomate Industrial	425	0	205	0	0	0	780	0	1,410	0	1,410
Sub-Total	**3,200**	**0**	**205**	**0**	**0**	**300**	**11,745**	**0**	**15,150**	**300**	**15,450**
FRUTALES											
Sandía	350	0	105	0	0	0	190	0	645	0	645
Lechosa	700	0	325	0	200	0	305	0	1,530	0	1,530
Limón Persa	5	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	20	25
Sub-Total	**1,055**	**10**	**430**	**0**	**200**	**10**	**495**	**0**	**2,180**	**20**	**2,200**
OTROS											
Jengibre	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70
Pastos	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	0	85
Pino	0	130	0	70	0	50	0	0	0	250	250
Sub-Total	**0**	**200**	**0**	**70**	**0**	**50**	**85**	**0**	**85**	**320**	**405**
TOTAL	**46,909**	**751**	**20,294**	**120**	**56,444**	**410**	**31,888**	**465**	**155,535**	**1,746**	**157,281**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.9, Santiago

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	3,300	0	1,550	0	2,790	0	1,650	0	9,290	0	9,290
Maíz	225	785	155	1,125	190	1,230	200	610	770	3,750	4,520
Sub-Total	**3,525**	**785**	**1,705**	**1,125**	**2,980**	**1,230**	**1,850**	**610**	**10,060**	**3,750**	**13,810**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	85	150	75	85	0	10	285	500	445	745	1,190
Habichuela Negra	0	100	0	25	0	23	0	115	0	263	263
Guandul	35	160	60	125	60	150	75	140	230	575	805
Sub-Total	**120**	**410**	**135**	**235**	**60**	**183**	**360**	**755**	**675**	**1,583**	**2,258**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	275	445	125	510	215	485	255	475	870	1,915	2,785
Guineo	270	325	235	243	170	315	385	215	1,060	1,098	2,158
Rulo	0	120	0	130	0	95	0	85	0	430	430
Sub-Total	**545**	**890**	**360**	**883**	**385**	**895**	**640**	**775**	**1,930**	**3,443**	**5,373**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	1,115	1,090	675	860	940	890	1,460	1,110	4,190	3,950	8,140
Batata	335	170	230	195	320	195	295	875	1,180	1,435	2,615
Yautía Amarilla	0	50	0	75	0	75	0	100	0	300	300
Yautía Blanca	0	465	0	611	0	535	0	807	0	2,418	2,418
Yautía Coco	0	20	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	70
Ñame	0	90	0	70	0	75	0	45	0	280	280
Sub-Total	**1,450**	**1,885**	**955**	**1,811**	**1,260**	**1,770**	**1,755**	**2,937**	**5,420**	**8,403**	**13,823**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	475	45	120	35	55	25	430	22	1,080	127	1,207
Cebolla	165	0	180	7	485	0	390	0	1,220	7	1,227
Berenjena	70	10	45	29	10	20	105	15	230	74	304
Molondrón	35	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	55	0	55
Pepino	35	0	20	0	0	0	30	0	85	0	85
Vainita	100	0	90	0	120	0	150	0	460	0	460
Auyama	40	135	60	228	0	75	110	135	210	573	783
Puerro	0	0	0	12	0	17	0	15	0	44	44
Recaíto	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	15
Diptén	0	0	0	18	0	15	0	18	0	51	51
Sub-Total	**925**	**190**	**515**	**329**	**680**	**152**	**1,235**	**205**	**3,355**	**876**	**4,231**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	350	0	200	0	200	0	300	0	1,050	1,050
Tabaco	60	115	0	0	500	0	3,975	1,080	4,535	1,195	5,730
Cacao	0	245	0	240	0	190	0	220	0	895	895
Sub-Total	**60**	**710**	**0**	**440**	**500**	**390**	**3,975**	**1,600**	**4,535**	**3,140**	**7,675**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	680	0	570	0	550	0	400	0	2,200	2,200
Melón	70	10	30	25	20	25	100	0	220	60	280
Chinola	0	15	0	21	0	15	0	15	0	66	66
Granadillo	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Aguacate	0	285	0	265	50	205	0	190	50	945	995
Sandía	95	15	25	20	40	25	20	0	180	60	240
Lechosa	75	20	70	25	70	30	65	15	280	90	370
Zapote	0	55	0	40	0	40	0	20	0	155	155
Mango	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Limón Persa	0	736	0	380	0	330	0	210	0	1,656	1,656
Naranja Dulce	0	25	0	35	0	30	0	20	0	110	110
Naranja Agria	0	90	0	115	0	85	0	105	0	395	395
Sub-Total	**240**	**1,941**	**125**	**1,504**	**180**	**1,335**	**185**	**975**	**730**	**5,755**	**6,485**
OTROS											
Pastos	0	30	0	13	0	0	0	20	0	63	63
Sub-Total	**0**	**30**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**63**	**63**
TOTAL	**6,865**	**6,841**	**3,795**	**6,340**	**6,045**	**5,955**	**10,000**	**7,877**	**26,705**	**27,013**	**53,718**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.10, Bonao

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Arroz	17,457	0	7,982	0	9,550	0	0	0	34,989	0	34,989
Maiz	0	795	0	738	0	490	0	290	0	2,313	2,313
Sub-Total	**17,457**	**795**	**7,982**	**738**	**9,550**	**490**	**0**	**290**	**34,989**	**2,313**	**37,302**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	235	0	100	0	40	0	260	0	635	635
Guandul	0	187	0	86	0	25	0	133	0	431	431
Sub-Total	**0**	**422**	**0**	**186**	**0**	**65**	**0**	**393**	**0**	**1,066**	**1,066**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	295	0	475	0	250	0	205	0	1,225	1,225
Guineo	0	125	0	90	0	75	0	73	0	363	363
Sub-Total	**0**	**420**	**0**	**565**	**0**	**325**	**0**	**278**	**0**	**1,588**	**1,588**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	745	0	750	0	540	0	375	0	2,410	2,410
Batata	0	130	0	216	0	178	0	325	0	849	849
Yautía Blanca	0	200	0	203	0	114	0	120	0	637	637
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Mapuey	0	45	0	43	0	32	0	24	0	144	144
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,120**	**0**	**1,212**	**0**	**899**	**0**	**844**	**0**	**4,075**	**4,075**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	120	220	67	65	125	90	70	155	382	530	912
Berenjena	0	115	0	50	0	35	0	170	0	370	370
Pepino	0	15	0	10	0	20	0	10	0	55	55
Vainita	0	115	0	30	0	0	0	145	0	290	290
Auyama	0	420	0	340	0	255	0	305	0	1,320	1,320
Cilantro Ancho	70	140	50	120	95	70	90	60	305	390	695
Cilantro Semilla	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
Sub-Total	**192**	**1,025**	**119**	**615**	**222**	**470**	**162**	**845**	**695**	**2,955**	**3,650**
AGROINDUST.											
Cacao	0	240	0	195	0	230	0	130	0	795	795
Sub-Total	**0**	**240**	**0**	**195**	**0**	**230**	**0**	**130**	**0**	**795**	**795**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	195	0	215	0	138	0	95	0	643	643
Chinola	0	315	0	278	0	163	0	219	0	975	975
Lechosa	0	175	0	150	0	120	0	70	0	515	515
Limón Persa	0	130	0	42	0	29	0	45	0	246	246
Naranja Dulce	0	23	0	18	0	17	0	30	0	88	88
Sub-Total	**0**	**838**	**0**	**703**	**0**	**467**	**0**	**459**	**0**	**2,467**	**2,467**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	115	0	208	0	72	0	60	0	455	455
Sub-Total	**0**	**115**	**0**	**208**	**0**	**72**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**455**	**455**
TOTAL	**17,649**	**4,975**	**8,101**	**4,422**	**9,772**	**3,018**	**162**	**3,299**	**35,684**	**15,714**	**51,398**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.11, Cotuí

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	54,360	50	16,400	55	38,260	20	240	45	109,260	170	109,430
Maíz	0	150	0	145	0	200	0	200	0	695	695
Sub-Total	**54,360**	**200**	**16,400**	**200**	**38,260**	**220**	**240**	**245**	**109,260**	**865**	**110,125**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	158	158
Habichuela Negra	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	95	0	112	112
Guandul	0	25	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	55	55
Sub-Total	**0**	**110**	**0**	**22**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**183**	**0**	**325**	**325**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	105	0	50	0	50	0	80	0	285	285
Sub-Total	**0**	**105**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**80**	**0**	**285**	**285**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	800	0	1,800	0	1,259	0	400	0	4,259	4,259
Batata	0	50	0	80	0	45	0	150	0	325	325
Yautía Blanca	0	30	0	65	0	0	0	30	0	125	125
Ñame	0	10	0	12	0	10	0	10	0	42	42
Sub-Total	**0**	**890**	**0**	**1,957**	**0**	**1,314**	**0**	**590**	**0**	**4,751**	**4,751**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	5	75	0	20	0	25	18	10	23	130	153
Berenjena	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	50	50
Bangaña	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	28
Molondrón	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Pepino	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Auyama	0	150	0	150	0	30	0	105	0	435	435
Tomate Ensalada	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Sub-Total	**5**	**262**	**0**	**198**	**0**	**80**	**18**	**115**	**23**	**655**	**678**
AGROINDUST.											
Tabaco	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	65	65
Cacao	0	60	0	60	0	400	0	180	0	700	700
Sub-Total	**0**	**85**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**220**	**0**	**765**	**765**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	250	0	400	0	450	0	225	0	1,325	1,325
Chinola	0	50	0	86	0	85	0	50	0	271	271
Sandía	0	0	0	50	0	45	0	30	0	125	125
Lechosa	0	175	0	20	0	50	0	120	0	365	365
Sub-Total	**0**	**475**	**0**	**556**	**0**	**630**	**0**	**425**	**0**	**2,086**	**2,086**
OTROS											
Pastos	0	100	0	55	0	80	0	25	0	260	260
Pino	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Sub-Total	**0**	**100**	**0**	**65**	**0**	**80**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**270**	**270**
TOTAL	**54,365**	**2,227**	**16,400**	**3,108**	**38,260**	**2,784**	**258**	**1,883**	**109,283**	**10,002**	**119,285**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.12, La Vega

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Arroz	61,803	0	0	0	61,803	0	0	0	123,606	0	123,606
Maíz	420	150	420	80	300	10	460	0	1,600	240	1,840
Sub-Total	**62,223**	**150**	**420**	**80**	**62,103**	**10**	**460**	**0**	**125,206**	**240**	**125,446**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	325	0	157	0	180	0	295	0	957	957
Habas	0	168	0	0	0	128	0	80	0	376	376
Sub-Total	**0**	**493**	**0**	**157**	**0**	**308**	**0**	**375**	**0**	**1,333**	**1,333**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	1,020
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,020**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,020**	**1,020**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	2,400	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	3,000	3,000
Batata	0	1,250	0	0	0	450	0	300	0	2,000	2,000
Papa	3,258	0	2,428	0	1,983	0	3,770	0	11,439	0	11,439
Sub-Total	**3,258**	**3,650**	**2,428**	**0**	**1,983**	**1,050**	**3,770**	**300**	**11,439**	**5,000**	**16,439**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	783	0	392	0	405	0	650	0	2,230	0	2,230
Ajo	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,894	0	9,894	0	9,894
Cebolla	1,330	0	982	0	226	0	1,171	0	3,709	0	3,709
Berenjena	45	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	70	0	70
Repollo	1,627	0	1,148	0	847	0	1,759	0	5,381	0	5,381
Brócoli	795	0	636	0	551	0	939	0	2,921	0	2,921
Coliflor	618	0	433	0	352	0	686	0	2,089	0	2,089
Molondrón	0	170	0	60	0	10	0	0	0	240	240
Zanahoria	2,230	0	1,873	0	1,512	0	2,472	0	8,087	0	8,087
Lechuga	1,368	0	1,120	0	733	0	1,607	0	4,828	0	4,828
Pepino	440	0	355	0	270	0	585	0	1,650	0	1,650
Apio	855	0	694	0	574	0	813	0	2,936	0	2,936
Remolacha	778	0	489	0	446	0	769	0	2,482	0	2,482
Rábano	38	38	58	20	36	40	70	20	202	118	320
Vainita	372	0	225	0	143	0	298	0	1,038	0	1,038
Auyama	0	60	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Tomate Ensalada	545	0	342	0	304	0	555	0	1,746	0	1,746
Tayota	430	0	0	0	1,940	0	570	0	2,940	0	2,940
Cundeamor	0	90	0	0	0	40	0	50	0	180	180
Recaito	30	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	55	0	55
Berro	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	200	0	200
Zuchini	315	0	189	0	115	0	310	0	929	0	929
Bangaña	20	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	0	30
Muzu	0	75	0	0	0	70	0	85	0	230	230
Sub-Total	**12,719**	**433**	**8,936**	**120**	**8,514**	**160**	**23,248**	**155**	**53,417**	**868**	**54,285**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	180	0	145	0	122	0	160	0	607	0	607
Sub-Total	**180**	**0**	**145**	**0**	**122**	**0**	**160**	**0**	**607**	**0**	**607**
FRUTALES											
Lechoza	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
Sub-Total	**0**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**40**	**40**
TOTAL	**78,380**	**5,786**	**11,929**	**357**	**72,722**	**1,528**	**27,638**	**830**	**190,669**	**8,501**	**199,170**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.13, Monte Plata

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	450	0	1,010	0	1,200	0	300	0	2,960	2,960
Maiz	0	2,658	0	4,022	0	1,995	0	2,361	0	11,036	11,036
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,108**	**0**	**5,032**	**0**	**3,195**	**0**	**2,661**	**0**	**13,996**	**13,996**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	195	0	150	0	60	0	1,425	0	1,830	1,830
Habichuela Negra	0	75	0	100	0	60	0	140	0	375	375
Guandul	0	1,975	0	1,516	0	958	0	1,648	0	6,097	6,097
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,245**	**0**	**1,766**	**0**	**1,078**	**0**	**3,213**	**0**	**8,302**	**8,302**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	2,342	0	2,625	0	2,275	0	1,320	0	8,562	8,562
Batata	0	620	0	1,665	0	844	0	805	0	3,934	3,934
Yautía Amarilla	0	65	0	0	0	380	0	35	0	480	480
Yautia Blanca	0	2,293	0	1,767	0	755	0	1,499	0	6,314	6,314
Yautía Coco	0	260	0	155	0	175	0	265	0	855	855
Ñame	0	2,582	0	1,520	0	705	0	905	0	5,712	5,712
Mapuey	0	260	0	75	0	65	0	80	0	480	480
Sub-Total	**0**	**8,422**	**0**	**7,807**	**0**	**5,199**	**0**	**4,909**	**0**	**26,337**	**26,337**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	0	55	0	190	0	185	0	140	0	570	570
Berenjena	0	20	0	20	0	10	0	10	0	60	60
Molondrón	0	95	0	130	0	90	0	125	0	440	440
Auyama	0	1,740	0	1,388	0	1,307	0	1,726	0	6,161	6,161
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,910**	**0**	**1,728**	**0**	**1,592**	**0**	**2,001**	**0**	**7,231**	**7,231**
FRUTALES											
Cereza	0	80	0	115	0	110	0	75	0	380	380
Guayaba	0	50	0	40	0	50	0	20	0	160	160
Mandarina	0	110	0	80	0	0	0	130	0	320	320
Limón Persa	0	492	0	1,375	0	975	0	439	0	3,281	3,281
Naranja Dulce	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
Naranja Agria	0	35	0	80	0	110	0	90	0	315	315
Toronja	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Guanábana	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Sub-Total	**0**	**799**	**0**	**1,700**	**0**	**1,245**	**0**	**754**	**0**	**4,498**	**4,498**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	100	0	175	0	105	0	225	0	605	605
Orégano	0	33	0	25	0	13	0	10	0	81	81
Jengibre	0	40	0	110	0	15	0	86	0	251	251
Arboles Maderable	0	100	0	50	0	0	0	150	0	300	300
Acasia	0	135	0	108	0	50	0	36	0	329	329
Corazón de Paloma	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Pino	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
Sub-Total	**0**	**438**	**0**	**488**	**0**	**193**	**0**	**507**	**0**	**1,626**	**1,626**
TOTAL	**0**	**16,922**	**0**	**18,521**	**0**	**12,502**	**0**	**14,045**	**0**	**61,990**	**61,990**

SUPERFICIE A SEMBRAR
(Tareas)

Gerencia Regional No.14, Montecristi

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	45,074	0	109,910	0	18,282	0	83,248	0	256,514	0	256,514
Maíz	520	0	60	0	342	0	387	0	1,309	0	1,309
Sub-Total	**45,594**	**0**	**109,970**	**0**	**18,624**	**0**	**83,635**	**0**	**257,823**	**0**	**257,823**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	0	60
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**60**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	515	0	173	0	336	0	389	0	1,413	0	1,413
Guineo	1,660	0	720	0	655	0	581	0	3,616	0	3,616
Sub-Total	**2,175**	**0**	**893**	**0**	**991**	**0**	**970**	**0**	**5,029**	**0**	**5,029**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	304	0	619	0	329	0	400	0	1,652	0	1,652
Batata	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	30	0	30
Sub-Total	**324**	**0**	**619**	**0**	**329**	**0**	**410**	**0**	**1,682**	**0**	**1,682**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	280	0	0	0	53	0	615	0	948	0	948
Berenjena	110	0	0	0	11	0	70	0	191	0	191
Molondrón	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	10
Auyama	40	0	0	0	70	0	230	0	340	0	340
Tindora	32	0	0	0	40	0	50	0	122	0	122
Sub-Total	**462**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**174**	**0**	**975**	**0**	**1,611**	**0**	**1,611**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	160
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**160**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**160**	**0**	**160**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	137	0	0	0	15	0	3,000	0	3,152	0	3,152
Sub-Total	**137**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**3,000**	**0**	**3,152**	**0**	**3,152**
FRUTALES											
Melón	55	0	0	0	87	0	90	0	232	0	232
Sandía	60	0	20	0	35	0	150	0	265	0	265
Lechosa	90	0	35	0	135	0	40	0	300	0	300
Sub-Total	**205**	**0**	**55**	**0**	**257**	**0**	**280**	**0**	**797**	**0**	**797**
OTROS											
Pastos	305	0	100	0	155	0	460	0	1,020	0	1,020
Sub-Total	**305**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**155**	**0**	**460**	**0**	**1,020**	**0**	**1,020**
TOTAL	**49,202**	**0**	**111,797**	**0**	**20,545**	**0**	**89,790**	**0**	**271,334**	**0**	**271,334**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL / CULTIVO

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	123,495	475	616,084	2,245	273,539	2,040	405,195	3,470	1,418,313	8,230	1,426,543
Maiz	5,327	5,954	13,583	18,151	13,823	11,502	8,929	14,305	41,662	49,912	91,574
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	600
Sub-Total	**128,822**	**6,429**	**629,667**	**20,396**	**287,362**	**13,542**	**414,124**	**18,375**	**1,459,975**	**58,742**	**1,518,717**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	30,112	3,569	596	3,244	409	5,982	1,095	10,482	32,212	23,277	55,489
Habichuela Negra	6,540	2,109	645	18,753	245	6,477	5,160	20,823	12,590	48,162	60,752
Habichuela Blanca	150	100	50	215	40	180	160	45	400	540	940
Guandul	4,084	10,506	5,405	4,207	5,000	3,465	3,596	19,405	18,085	37,583	55,668
Anconí	95	0	50	0	110	0	20	0	275	0	275
Habas	0	188	0	160	0	168	0	0	0	516	516
Sub-Total	**40,981**	**16,472**	**6,746**	**26,579**	**5,804**	**16,272**	**10,031**	**50,755**	**63,562**	**110,078**	**173,640**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	20,673	14,780	18,423	12,322	18,369	15,340	22,934	13,257	80,399	55,699	136,098
Guineo	35,151	6,975	33,969	5,908	18,762	6,658	32,805	6,469	120,687	26,010	146,697
Rulo	1,292	202	1,307	161	8,880	151	1,029	147	12,508	661	13,169
Sub-Total	**57,116**	**21,957**	**53,699**	**18,391**	**46,011**	**22,149**	**56,768**	**19,873**	**213,594**	**82,370**	**295,964**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	4,959	10,397	4,358	8,392	5,720	8,927	8,194	9,298	23,231	37,014	60,245
Yuca Amarga	180	462	150	365	0	335	210	738	540	1,900	2,440
Batata	2,786	2,856	3,975	4,573	3,830	2,478	1,840	2,970	12,431	12,877	25,308
Yautía Amarilla	0	1,895	0	1,315	0	1,085	0	530	0	4,825	4,825
Yautía Blanca	0	6,522	20	4,679	10	2,749	20	5,481	50	19,431	19,481
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	15	0	70	50	90	50	175	225
Papa	3,258	0	2,428	1,112	1,983	0	3,770	0	11,439	1,112	12,551
Ñame	0	7,423	0	2,720	0	1,618	0	1,970	0	13,731	13,731
Mapuey	0	60	0	8	0	21	0	194	0	283	283
Sub-Total	**11,183**	**29,615**	**10,931**	**23,179**	**11,543**	**17,283**	**14,084**	**21,271**	**47,741**	**91,348**	**139,089**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	2,790	674	3,578	808	3,743	608	4,119	588	14,230	2,678	16,908
Cebolla	5,828	0	2,327	2,006	836	1,047	2,911	50	11,902	3,103	15,005
Berenjena	1,277	229	960	255	653	180	970	197	3,860	861	4,721
Repollo	1,757	0	1,154	0	861	0	1,759	0	5,531	0	5,531
Brócoli	787	0	644	0	543	0	955	0	2,929	0	2,929
Coliflor	618	0	433	0	352	0	686	0	2,089	0	2,089
Molondrón	477	195	678	267	123	431	903	140	2,181	1,033	3,214
Zanahoria	2,216	0	1,900	1,300	1,542	0	2,497	0	8,155	1,300	9,455
Lechuga	1,568	0	1,322	0	913	0	1,810	5	5,613	5	5,618
Pepino	810	87	1,256	20	820	15	1,843	20	4,729	142	4,871
Apio	845	0	704	0	559	0	828	0	2,936	0	2,936
Remolacha	825	0	582	0	467	0	809	0	2,683	0	2,683
Rábano	38	18	58	20	36	0	70	20	202	58	260
Cilantro	856	12	524	16	513	18	755	28	2,648	74	2,722
Vainita	392	100	385	100	305	45	576	15	1,658	260	1,918
Auyama	1,621	1,881	1,101	2,254	813	2,856	792	2,510	4,327	9,501	13,828
Tomate Ensalada	1,737	0	476	55	494	0	602	35	3,309	90	3,399
Tayota	1,370	175	2,740	25	2,745	235	3,805	215	10,660	650	11,310
Cundeamor	0	28	0	90	0	130	0	160	0	408	408
Puerro	105	10	121	12	113	10	67	10	406	42	448
Recaito	35	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	60	0	60
Berro	110	0	10	0	10	0	115	0	245	0	245
Diptén	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	15	0	51	51
Zuchini	315	0	189	0	115	0	310	0	929	0	929
Espinaca	63	20	73	0	73	30	92	30	301	80	381
Cilantro Ancho	225	165	220	125	205	130	195	110	845	530	1,375
Cilantro Semilla	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
Rucula	35	0	40	0	25	0	30	0	130	0	130
Tindora	90	0	95	0	125	0	260	0	570	0	570
Bangaña	0	20	0	40	0	30	0	10	0	100	100
Muzu	0	95	0	75	0	75	0	145	0	390	390
Sub-Total	**26,792**	**3,727**	**21,572**	**7,486**	**17,011**	**5,840**	**27,761**	**4,303**	**93,136**	**21,356**	**114,492**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	2,467	147	2,555	763	2,645	1,483	2,430	1,615	10,097	4,008	14,105
Coco	301	45,840	296	42,961	305	69,669	290	39,377	1,192	197,847	199,039
Sub-Total	**2,768**	**45,987**	**2,851**	**43,724**	**2,950**	**71,152**	**2,720**	**40,992**	**11,289**	**201,855**	**213,144**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	14,716	0	725	0	19,294	500	73,070	500	107,805	108,305
Tabaco	5,490	995	10,100	250	470	0	1,200	250	17,260	1,495	18,755
Tomate Industrial	2,170	17,895	877	40	395	0	634	0	4,076	17,935	22,011
Caña Azúcar	0	9,775	0	2,500	0	800	0	650	0	13,725	13,725
Cacao	0	24,430	0	55,895	0	14,880	0	6,923	0	102,128	102,128
Sub-Total	**7,660**	**67,811**	**10,977**	**59,410**	**865**	**34,974**	**2,334**	**80,893**	**21,836**	**243,088**	**264,924**

FRUTALES											
Piña	0	3,278	0	3,840	0	3,333	0	3,096	0	13,547	13,547
Melón	30	1,297	149	555	35	374	141	277	355	2,503	2,858
Chinola	60	6,861	0	7,071	4	7,881	52	7,123	116	28,936	29,052
Granadillo	0	22	0	20	0	62	0	30	0	134	134
Aguacate	659	447	150	1,037	689	8,206	1,085	6,390	2,583	16,080	18,663
Fresa	38	0	25	0	55	0	35	0	153	0	153
Caña Negra	18	985	13	1,014	0	1,578	15	896	46	4,473	4,519
Sandía	596	495	2,512	780	1,143	360	1,116	420	5,367	2,055	7,422
Uva	50	0	140	0	150	0	160	0	500	0	500
Lechosa	1,027	724	892	1,312	1,662	1,940	2,159	830	5,740	4,806	10,546
Zapote	10	68	10	269	10	189	10	106	40	632	672
Mango	150	1,101	850	1,100	561	2,278	30	215	1,591	4,694	6,285
Cajuil	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	32
Cereza	0	737	0	1,526	0	1,228	0	1,070	0	4,561	4,561
Guayaba	0	340	0	365	0	125	0	210	0	1,040	1,040
Nispero	12	0	12	46	12	30	12	0	48	76	124
Mandarina	0	730	0	385	0	465	0	1,292	0	2,872	2,872
Limón Persa	446	4,413	560	1,446	497	982	816	1,653	2,319	8,494	10,813
Limón Criollo	696	176	767	109	878	279	1,069	171	3,410	735	4,145
Naranja Dulce	0	210	0	533	0	387	0	1,322	0	2,452	2,452
Naranja Agria	0	625	0	288	0	405	0	725	0	2,043	2,043
Toronja	0	17	0	20	0	275	0	250	0	562	562
Sub-Total	**3,792**	**22,526**	**6,080**	**21,716**	**5,696**	**30,409**	**6,700**	**26,076**	**22,268**	**100,727**	**122,995**
OTROS											
Acacia	0	286	0	1,235	0	630	0	513	0	2,664	2,664
Orégano	0	4,008	15	3,673	0	3,405	0	2,363	15	13,449	13,464
Jengibre	0	872	0	1,925	0	508	0	3,286	0	6,591	6,591
Pastos	5,640	4,793	6,285	6,098	6,075	7,488	6,326	6,241	24,326	24,620	48,946
Arboles Maderables	0	160	0	108	0	137	0	130	0	535	535
Acasia	0	3,985	0	3,765	0	2,725	0	3,095	0	13,570	13,570
Eucalipto	0	395	0	260	0	325	0	155	0	1,135	1,135
Pino	0	295	0	1,035	10	855	0	481	10	2,666	2,676
Sub-Total	**5,640**	**14,794**	**6,300**	**18,099**	**6,085**	**16,073**	**6,326**	**16,264**	**24,351**	**65,230**	**89,581**
TOTAL	**284,754**	**229,318**	**748,823**	**238,980**	**383,327**	**227,694**	**540,848**	**278,802**	**1,957,752**	**974,794**	**2,932,546**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL

ORGANISMO REGIONAL	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
No. 1, San Cristóbal	13,949	19,872	18,686	12,198	14,440	15,437	11,407	17,322	58,482	64,829	123,311
No. 2, San Francisco	40,000	3,970	130,000	13,230	100,000	5,440	80,000	15,488	350,000	38,128	388,128
No. 3, Dajabón	13,705	11,126	32,046	10,781	25,036	12,740	14,372	21,979	85,159	56,626	141,785
No. 4, Nagua	0	68,960	175,000	65,945	83,000	79,305	60,000	50,335	318,000	264,545	582,545
No. 5, Higuey	14,773	30,854	7,404	43,138	11,065	22,551	15,747	12,961	48,989	109,504	158,493
No. 6, Barahona	24,313	14,838	27,013	36,499	34,867	30,649	33,175	87,076	119,368	169,062	288,430
No. 7, San Juan	52,749	25,022	28,834	955	38,221	12,287	30,477	18,000	150,281	56,264	206,545
No. 8, Mao Valverde	44,669	66	65,126	60	18,680	165	61,761	650	190,236	941	191,177
No. 9, Santiago	6,396	7,107	11,547	7,854	7,192	7,958	10,746	7,316	35,881	30,235	66,116
No. 10, Bonao	77	9,099	17,564	9,179	209	7,395	17,724	7,140	35,574	32,813	68,387
No. 11, Cotuí	205	9,604	54,000	10,418	210	8,438	54,280	6,986	108,695	35,446	144,141
No. 12, La Vega	17,414	4,632	76,766	5,003	11,650	4,045	83,040	4,763	188,870	18,443	207,313
No. 13, Monte Plata	0	24,168	0	23,720	0	21,284	0	28,786	0	97,958	97,958
No. 14, Montecristi	56,502	0	104,835	0	38,755	0	68,117	0	268,209	0	268,209
Total	**284,752**	**229,318**	**748,821**	**238,980**	**383,325**	**227,694**	**540,846**	**278,802**	**1,957,744**	**974,794**	**2,932,538**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.1, San Cristóbal

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	2,137	215	10,300	1,380	7,700	1,360	3,661	290	23,798	3,245	27,043
Maíz	212	995	897	1,990	780	1,639	463	895	2,352	5,519	7,871
Sub-Total	**2,349**	**1,210**	**11,197**	**3,370**	**8,480**	**2,999**	**4,124**	**1,185**	**26,150**	**8,764**	**34,914**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	491	427	14	522	14	219	80	2,775	599	3,943	4,542
Habichuela Negra	0	55	0	50	0	110	0	410	0	625	625
Habichuela Blanca	100	100	50	150	40	170	60	20	250	440	690
Guandul	76	1,435	150	1,249	235	1,465	210	1,935	671	6,084	6,755
Sub-Total	**667**	**2,017**	**214**	**1,971**	**289**	**1,964**	**350**	**5,140**	**1,520**	**11,092**	**12,612**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	1,667	1,008	1,463	759	1,439	605	960	735	5,529	3,107	8,636
Guineo	504	873	709	606	438	1,146	540	382	2,191	3,007	5,198
Sub-Total	**2,171**	**1,881**	**2,172**	**1,365**	**1,877**	**1,751**	**1,500**	**1,117**	**7,720**	**6,114**	**13,834**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	447	874	575	838	722	835	453	1,770	2,197	4,317	6,514
Batata	0	25	0	175	0	235	0	350	0	785	785
Yautía Blanca	0	69	20	0	10	30	20	225	50	324	374
Ñame	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	10	0	35	35
Sub-Total	**447**	**968**	**595**	**1,038**	**732**	**1,100**	**473**	**2,355**	**2,247**	**5,461**	**7,708**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	735	90	350	94	109	240	502	145	1,696	569	2,265
Cebolla	3,275	0	610	0	0	0	550	50	4,435	50	4,485
Berenjena	760	0	45	30	0	30	5	50	810	110	920
Molondrón	267	20	383	7	18	13	773	15	1,441	55	1,496
Lechuga	180	0	192	0	180	0	183	5	735	5	740
Pepino	285	75	400	0	293	0	800	0	1,778	75	1,853
Cilantro	150	10	85	5	85	10	85	0	405	25	430
Auyama	5	405	10	962	20	710	33	1,025	68	3,102	3,170
Tomate Ensalada	1,207	0	104	50	180	0	22	35	1,513	85	1,598
Puerro	105	10	121	0	113	10	67	10	406	30	436
Berro	10	0	10	0	10	0	15	0	45	0	45
Espinaca	63	20	73	0	73	30	92	30	301	80	381
Cilantro Ancho	150	0	155	0	140	0	125	0	570	0	570
Rucula	35	0	40	0	25	0	30	0	130	0	130
Sub-Total	**7,227**	**630**	**2,578**	**1,148**	**1,246**	**1,043**	**3,282**	**1,365**	**14,333**	**4,186**	**18,519**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	142
Coco	81	20	76	31	85	20	70	124	312	195	507
Sub-Total	**223**	**20**	**76**	**31**	**85**	**20**	**70**	**124**	**454**	**195**	**649**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	1,811	0	0	0	0	500	405	500	2,216	2,716
Tomate Industrial	5	30	85	40	65	0	60	0	215	70	285
Caña Azúcar	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	8,650	8,650
Cacao	0	0	0	310	0	0	0	197	0	507	507
Sub-Total	**5**	**9,841**	**85**	**350**	**65**	**0**	**560**	**1,252**	**715**	**11,443**	**12,158**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	360	0	0	0	245	0	180	0	785	785
Melón	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Chinola	0	377	0	212	4	313	12	513	16	1,415	1,431
Aguacate	79	30	90	120	125	245	76	185	370	580	950
Caña Negra	0	100	0	75	0	85	0	150	0	410	410
Sandia	171	340	381	420	218	0	119	225	889	985	1,874
Lechosa	5	0	15	120	400	95	322	50	742	265	1,007
Mango	150	205	700	280	271	1,540	5	205	1,126	2,230	3,356
Cereza	0	325	0	1,055	0	915	0	795	0	3,090	3,090
Guayaba	0	150	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	190	190
Mandarina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	35
Limón Persa	2	30	4	14	3	63	2	232	11	339	350
Limón Criollo	3	46	4	14	5	89	2	36	14	185	199
Naranja Dulce	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	52	52
Naranja Agria	0	395	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	610	610
Toronja	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	15
Sub-Total	**410**	**2,375**	**1,204**	**2,315**	**1,026**	**3,635**	**538**	**2,861**	**3,178**	**11,186**	**14,364**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	18	18
Orégano	0	375	15	310	0	535	0	75	15	1,295	1,310
Pastos	450	375	550	290	640	2,265	510	1,820	2,150	4,750	6,900
Arboles Maderable	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
Acacia	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	100	100
Eucalipto	0	70	0	10	0	75	0	20	0	175	175
Sub-Total	**450**	**930**	**565**	**610**	**640**	**2,925**	**510**	**1,923**	**2,165**	**6,388**	**8,553**
TOTAL	**13,949**	**19,872**	**18,686**	**12,198**	**14,440**	**15,437**	**11,407**	**17,322**	**58,482**	**64,829**	**123,311**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.2, San Francisco

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Arroz	40,000	0	130,000	0	100,000	0	80,000	0	350,000	0	350,000
Maiz	0	100	0	300	0	200	0	100	0	700	700
Sub-Total	**40,000**	**100**	**130,000**	**300**	**100,000**	**200**	**80,000**	**100**	**350,000**	**700**	**350,700**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	100	0	200	0	50	0	100	0	450	450
Habichuela Negra	0	25	0	50	0	100	0	25	0	200	200
Guandul	0	50	0	50	0	100	0	0	0	200	200
Sub-Total	**0**	**175**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**250**	**0**	**125**	**0**	**850**	**850**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	500	0	200	0	150	0	150	0	1,000	1,000
Guineo	0	15	0	10	0	10	0	25	0	60	60
Sub-Total	**0**	**515**	**0**	**210**	**0**	**160**	**0**	**175**	**0**	**1,060**	**1,060**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	750	0	500	0	2,000	0	750	0	4,000	4,000
Batata	0	800	0	500	0	250	0	250	0	1,800	1,800
Yautia Blanca	0	100	0	100	0	50	0	150	0	400	400
Ñame	0	500	0	150	0	150	0	100	0	900	900
Mapuey	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	200	200
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,200**	**0**	**1,250**	**0**	**2,450**	**0**	**1,400**	**0**	**7,300**	**7,300**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	0	25	0	70	0	30	0	25	0	150	150
Berenjena	0	70	0	80	0	35	0	35	0	220	220
Molondrón	0	10	0	20	0	15	0	15	0	60	60
Auyama	0	250	0	200	0	150	0	300	0	900	900
Sub-Total	**0**	**355**	**0**	**370**	**0**	**230**	**0**	**375**	**0**	**1,330**	**1,330**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	0	0	200	0	400	0	193	0	793	793
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**193**	**0**	**793**	**793**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,645	0	9,645	9,645
Cacao	0	500	0	10,000	0	500	0	3,000	0	14,000	14,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**500**	**0**	**10,000**	**0**	**500**	**0**	**12,645**	**0**	**23,645**	**23,645**
FRUTALES											
Chinola	0	75	0	100	0	50	0	75	0	300	300
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	0	300	300
Lechosa	0	50	0	500	0	1,000	0	300	0	1,850	1,850
Sub-Total	**0**	**125**	**0**	**600**	**0**	**1,250**	**0**	**475**	**0**	**2,450**	**2,450**
TOTAL	**40,000**	**3,970**	**130,000**	**13,230**	**100,000**	**5,440**	**80,000**	**15,488**	**350,000**	**38,128**	**388,128**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.3, Dajabón

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	10,680	100	28,673	65	20,701	130	9,496	995	69,550	1,290	70,840
Maíz	0	0	134	713	360	446	361	861	855	2,020	2,875
Sub-Total	**10,680**	**100**	**28,807**	778	**21,061**	**576**	**9,857**	**1,856**	**70,405**	**3,310**	**73,715**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	500	442	200	372	170	1,308	100	637	970	2,759	3,729
Habichuela Negra	560	784	420	676	220	1,285	430	648	1,630	3,393	5,023
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	25	0	55	55
Guandul	208	758	500	245	120	370	170	1,170	998	2,543	3,541
Sub-Total	**1,268**	**1,984**	**1,120**	**1,313**	**510**	**2,973**	**700**	**2,480**	**3,598**	**8,750**	**12,348**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	188	328	0	294	176	368	256	541	620	1,531	2,151
Guineo	601	444	600	427	615	478	635	365	2,451	1,714	4,165
Sub-Total	**789**	**772**	**600**	**721**	**791**	**846**	**891**	**906**	**3,071**	**3,245**	**6,316**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	7	1,041	60	693	705	668	1,050	761	1,822	3,163	4,985
Yuca Amarga	110	462	100	365	0	335	0	698	210	1,860	2,070
Batata	21	71	85	152	70	240	80	273	256	736	992
Yautía Blanca	0	311	0	358	0	205	0	361	0	1,235	1,235
Ñame	0	134	0	60	0	40	0	861	0	1,095	1,095
Sub-Total	**138**	**2,019**	**245**	**1,628**	**775**	**1,488**	**1,130**	**2,954**	**2,288**	**8,089**	**10,377**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	60	0	35	0	68	0	135	0	298	0	298
Molondrón	50	0	40	0	50	0	40	0	180	0	180
Auyama	230	438	109	72	456	918	419	441	1,214	1,869	3,083
Tayota	0	25	0	25	0	35	0	15	0	100	100
Sub-Total	**340**	**463**	**184**	**97**	**574**	**953**	**594**	**456**	**1,692**	**1,969**	**3,661**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	100	72	490	503	600	553	275	370	1,465	1,498	2,963
Sub-Total	**100**	**72**	**490**	**503**	**600**	**553**	**275**	**370**	**1,465**	**1,498**	**2,963**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	1,765	0	0	0	0	0	8,526	0	10,291	10,291
Cacao	0	220	0	320	0	304	0	231	0	1,075	1,075
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,985**	**0**	**320**	**0**	**304**	**0**	**8,757**	**0**	**11,366**	**11,366**
FRUTALES											
Aguacate	0	0	0	60	0	160	0	50	0	270	270
Caña Negra	0	59	0	132	0	85	0	167	0	443	443
Sandía	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	40	40
Mango	0	0	0	220	0	180	0	10	0	410	410
Limón Persa	0	20	0	23	0	50	0	27	0	120	120
Naranja Dulce	0	20	0	20	0	40	0	20	0	100	100
Naranja Agria	0	35	0	23	0	0	0	80	0	138	138
Toronja	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	28	0	55	55
Sub-Total	**0**	**146**	**0**	**493**	**0**	**535**	**0**	**402**	**0**	**1,576**	**1,576**
OTROS											
Pastos	390	3,205	600	4,470	725	3,920	925	3,363	2,640	14,958	17,598
Arboles Maderable	0	110	0	108	0	137	0	130	0	485	485
Acacia	0	25	0	40	0	45	0	25	0	135	135
Pino	0	245	0	310	0	410	0	280	0	1,245	1,245
Sub-Total	**390**	**3,585**	**600**	**4,928**	**725**	**4,512**	**925**	**3,798**	**2,640**	**16,823**	**19,463**
TOTAL	**13,705**	**11,126**	**32,046**	**10,781**	**25,036**	**12,740**	**14,372**	**21,979**	**85,159**	**56,626**	**141,785**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.4, Nagua

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Jul. - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	175,000	0	83,000	0	60,000	0	318,000	0	318,000
Maíz	0	320	0	280	0	300	0	210	0	1,110	1,110
Sub-Total	**0**	**320**	**175,000**	**280**	**83,000**	**300**	**60,000**	**210**	**318,000**	**1,110**	**319,110**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	160	0	110	0	0	0	80	0	350	350
Guandul	0	450	0	220	0	200	0	0	0	870	870
Sub-Total	**0**	**610**	**0**	**330**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**80**	**0**	**1,220**	**1,220**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	1,800	0	910	0	4,020	0	1,370	0	8,100	8,100
Guineo	0	80	0	65	0	210	0	75	0	430	430
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,880**	**0**	**975**	**0**	**4,230**	**0**	**1,445**	**0**	**8,530**	**8,530**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	480	0	500	0	350	0	300	0	1,630	1,630
Batata	0	450	0	220	0	160	0	195	0	1,025	1,025
Yautía Amarilla	0	1,660	0	1,100	0	850	0	390	0	4,000	4,000
Yautía Blanca	0	3,200	0	2,100	0	1,050	0	970	0	7,320	7,320
Ñame	0	5,215	0	1,800	0	1,080	0	705	0	8,800	8,800
Sub-Total	**0**	**11,005**	**0**	**5,720**	**0**	**3,490**	**0**	**2,560**	**0**	**22,775**	**22,775**
HORTALIZAS											
Auyama	0	180	0	260	0	240	0	70	0	750	750
Sub-Total	**0**	**180**	**0**	**260**	**0**	**240**	**0**	**70**	**0**	**750**	**750**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	0	75	0	60	0	130	0	45	0	310	310
Coco	0	42,500	0	38,300	0	65,000	0	34,900	0	180,700	180,700
Sub-Total	**0**	**42,575**	**0**	**38,360**	**0**	**65,130**	**0**	**34,945**	**0**	**181,010**	**181,010**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	4,000	0	5,600	5,600
Cacao	0	8,200	0	14,800	0	0	0	1,200	0	24,200	24,200
Sub-Total	**0**	**8,200**	**0**	**14,800**	**0**	**1,600**	**0**	**5,200**	**0**	**29,800**	**29,800**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	120	0	380	0	80	0	0	0	580	580
Chinola	0	1,010	0	740	0	1,550	0	770	0	4,070	4,070
Sandía	0	115	0	290	0	240	0	70	0	715	715
Lechosa	0	0	0	110	0	90	0	40	0	240	240
Cereza	0	40	0	25	0	30	0	25	0	120	120
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,285**	**0**	**1,545**	**0**	**1,990**	**0**	**905**	**0**	**5,725**	**5,725**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	55	0	75	0	45	0	40	0	215	215
Orégano	0	2,100	0	1,800	0	1,650	0	1,900	0	7,450	7,450
Jengibre	0	750	0	1,800	0	430	0	2,980	0	5,960	5,960
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,905**	**0**	**3,675**	**0**	**2,125**	**0**	**4,920**	**0**	**13,625**	**13,625**
TOTAL	**0**	**68,960**	**175,000**	**65,945**	**83,000**	**79,305**	**60,000**	**50,335**	**318,000**	**264,545**	**582,545**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.5, Higuey

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	14,081	120	7,050	180	10,968	70	15,629	150	47,728	520	48,248
Maíz	0	1,130	0	1,570	0	983	0	681	0	4,364	4,364
Sub-Total	**14,081**	**1,250**	**7,050**	**1,750**	**10,968**	**1,053**	**15,629**	**831**	**47,728**	**4,884**	**52,612**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	490	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	0	2,040	2,040
Habichuela Negra	0	905	0	0	0	0	0	2,695	0	3,600	3,600
Guandul	0	295	0	300	0	105	0	215	0	915	915
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,690**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**105**	**0**	**4,460**	**0**	**6,555**	**6,555**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	1,050	0	800	0	700	0	400	0	2,950	2,950
Guineo	0	105	0	90	0	95	0	110	0	400	400
Rulo	0	25	0	35	0	25	0	10	0	95	95
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,180**	**0**	**925**	**0**	**820**	**0**	**520**	**0**	**3,445**	**3,445**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	1,800	0	1,350	0	600	0	200	0	3,950	3,950
Batata	0	300	0	400	0	250	0	350	0	1,300	1,300
Yautía Amarilla	0	100	0	95	0	110	0	50	0	355	355
Yautía Blanca	0	150	0	150	0	90	0	110	0	500	500
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	50	50
Ñame	0	1,445	0	590	0	288	0	154	0	2,477	2,477
Mapuey	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,795**	**0**	**2,600**	**0**	**1,383**	**0**	**864**	**0**	**8,642**	**8,642**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	95	0	45	40	30	20	40	20	210	80	290
Cebolla	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Berenjena	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	10
Repollo	130	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Molondrón	25	50	75	75	50	183	25	50	175	358	533
Pepino	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Remolacha	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	6
Cilantro	104	0	102	0	1	0	53	0	260	0	260
Tomate Ensalada	10	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	25	0	25
Sub-Total	**527**	**50**	**259**	**120**	**92**	**208**	**118**	**70**	**996**	**448**	**1,444**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	3,150	0	4,300	0	4,139	0	4,050	0	15,639	15,639
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,150**	**0**	**4,300**	**0**	**4,139**	**0**	**4,050**	**0**	**15,639**	**15,639**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	450	0	625	0	360	0	0	0	1,435	1,435
Tomate Industrial	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	15
Caña Azúcar	0	1,775	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	4,275	4,275
Cacao	0	14,000	0	27,000	0	13,000	0	1,100	0	55,100	55,100
Sub-Total	**5**	**16,225**	**5**	**30,125**	**5**	**13,360**	**0**	**1,100**	**15**	**60,810**	**60,825**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	19
Melón	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Chinola	0	950	0	925	0	451	0	350	0	2,676	2,676
Aguacate	0	300	0	750	0	295	0	0	0	1,345	1,345
Caña Negra	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	10
Sandia	0	0	0	20	0	40	0	35	0	95	95
Lechosa	150	50	80	50	0	0	0	0	230	100	330
Zapote	0	0	0	50	0	100	0	76	0	226	226
Mango	0	896	0	600	0	528	0	0	0	2,024	2,024
Cereza	0	60	0	55	0	0	0	15	0	130	130
Nispero	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
Mandarina	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	485	0	985	985
Limón Persa	0	708	0	487	0	0	0	50	0	1,245	1,245
Sub-Total	**160**	**3,464**	**90**	**2,958**	**0**	**1,438**	**0**	**1,011**	**250**	**8,871**	**9,121**
OTROS											
Jengibre	0	50	0	60	0	45	0	55	0	210	210
Sub-Total	**0**	**50**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**45**	**0**	**55**	**0**	**210**	**210**
TOTAL	**14,773**	**30,854**	**7,404**	**43,138**	**11,065**	**22,551**	**15,747**	**12,961**	**48,989**	**109,504**	**158,493**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.6, Barahona

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Maíz	0	0	1,800	8,845	610	625	850	6,985	3,260	16,455	19,715
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	600
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**1,800**	**8,845**	**610**	**625**	**850**	**7,585**	**3,260**	**17,055**	**20,315**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	0	0	1,560	0	420	130	935	130	2,915	3,045
Habichuela Negra	400	0	0	17,690	0	740	3,360	13,275	3,760	31,705	35,465
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	100
Guandul	40	0	40	0	60	600	520	11,755	660	12,355	13,015
Sub-Total	**440**	**0**	**40**	**19,250**	**60**	**1,760**	**4,110**	**25,965**	**4,650**	**46,975**	**51,625**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	14,648	55	14,247	55	14,273	55	15,811	55	58,979	220	59,199
Guineo	2,328	3,787	2,388	3,637	2,648	3,697	3,213	3,942	10,577	15,063	25,640
Rulo	902	0	862	0	8,620	0	822	0	11,206	0	11,206
Sub-Total	**17,878**	**3,842**	**17,497**	**3,692**	**25,541**	**3,752**	**19,846**	**3,997**	**80,762**	**15,283**	**96,045**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	30	140	2	0	520	0	0	100	552	240	792
Batata	0	0	150	0	250	0	0	0	400	0	400
Yautia Blanca	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	651	0	664	664
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	90
Papa	0	0	0	1,112	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	1,112
Ñame	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	0	45	45
Sub-Total	**30**	**153**	**152**	**1,112**	**770**	**5**	**0**	**881**	**952**	**2,151**	**3,103**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	25	0	735	0	760	0	699	0	2,219	0	2,219
Cebolla	3	0	0	2,006	0	1,040	330	0	333	3,046	3,379
Berenjena	100	0	270	0	465	0	290	0	1,125	0	1,125
Zanahoria	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	1,300
Cilantro	30	0	80	0	40	0	0	0	150	0	150
Auyama	200	0	502	0	200	450	120	35	1,022	485	1,507
Tayota	0	150	0	0	0	200	250	200	250	550	800
Sub-Total	**358**	**150**	**1,587**	**3,306**	**1,465**	**1,690**	**1,689**	**235**	**5,099**	**5,381**	**10,480**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	220	0	220	0	220	0	220	0	880	0	880
Sub-Total	**220**	**0**	**220**	**0**	**220**	**0**	**220**	**0**	**880**	**0**	**880**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	10,450	0	0	0	17,134	0	42,119	0	69,703	69,703
Cacao	0	23	0	23	0	111	0	125	0	282	282
Sub-Total	**0**	**10,473**	**0**	**23**	**0**	**17,245**	**0**	**42,244**	**0**	**69,985**	**69,985**
FRUTALES											
Melón	0	40	0	40	0	52	0	252	0	384	384
Chinola	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	0	40
Aguacate	510	0	0	0	14	4,604	439	5,068	963	9,672	10,635
Sandia	100	0	710	0	570	0	440	0	1,820	0	1,820
Uva	50	0	140	0	150	0	160	0	500	0	500
Lechosa	387	0	367	0	657	100	667	0	2,078	100	2,178
Zapote	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	12	12
Mango	0	0	90	0	290	0	0	0	380	0	380
Nispero	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
Limón Persa	0	0	0	30	0	60	0	60	0	150	150
Limón Criollo	693	100	763	80	873	100	1,067	100	3,396	380	3,776
Naranja Dulce	0	20	0	0	0	40	0	137	0	197	197
Naranja Agria	0	60	0	120	0	335	0	330	0	845	845
Toronja	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	222	0	492	492
Sub-Total	**1,742**	**220**	**2,072**	**271**	**2,556**	**5,572**	**2,815**	**6,169**	**9,185**	**12,232**	**21,417**
OTROS											
Pastos	3,645	0	3,645	0	3,645	0	3,645	0	14,580	0	14,580
Sub-Total	**3,645**	**0**	**3,645**	**0**	**3,645**	**0**	**3,645**	**0**	**14,580**	**0**	**14,580**
TOTAL	**24,313**	**14,838**	**27,013**	**36,499**	**34,867**	**30,649**	**33,175**	**87,076**	**119,368**	**169,062**	**288,430**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.7, San Juan

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	1,530	0	4,735	0	13,425	0	10,590	0	30,280	0	30,280
Maíz	4,010	100	9,515	0	10,890	2,350	6,150	900	30,565	3,350	33,915
Sub-Total	**5,540**	**100**	**14,250**	**0**	**24,315**	**2,350**	**16,740**	**900**	**60,845**	**3,350**	**64,195**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	28,561	0	100	0	0	3,900	325	3,800	28,986	7,700	36,686
Habichuela Negra	5,580	0	200	0	0	4,100	1,090	3,700	6,870	7,800	14,670
Habichuela Blanca	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Guandul	2,960	5,600	3,665	0	3,880	550	1,481	150	11,986	6,300	18,286
Anconí	95	0	50	0	110	0	20	0	275	0	275
Sub-Total	**37,246**	**5,600**	**4,015**	**0**	**3,990**	**8,550**	**2,916**	**7,650**	**48,167**	**21,800**	**69,967**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	168	0	160	0	175	0	315	0	818	0	818
Guineo	43	0	37	0	50	0	205	0	335	0	335
Rulo	390	0	445	0	260	0	207	0	1,302	0	1,302
Sub-Total	**601**	**0**	**642**	**0**	**485**	**0**	**727**	**0**	**2,455**	**0**	**2,455**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	2,975	200	1,145	250	355	250	3,165	200	7,640	900	8,540
Batata	2,190	0	3,350	0	3,075	40	1,290	50	9,905	90	9,995
Sub-Total	**5,165**	**200**	**4,495**	**250**	**3,430**	**290**	**4,455**	**250**	**17,545**	**990**	**18,535**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	90	0	580	0	1,703	0	860	0	3,233	0	3,233
Cebolla	630	0	205	0	225	0	220	0	1,280	0	1,280
Berenjena	185	0	240	0	143	0	195	0	763	0	763
Zanahoria	0	0	27	0	30	0	25	0	82	0	82
Lechuga	20	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	50	0	50
Pepino	0	0	446	0	257	0	198	0	901	0	901
Remolacha	50	0	100	0	20	0	40	0	210	0	210
Cilantro	265	0	155	0	255	0	340	0	1,015	0	1,015
Auyama	0	0	0	0	27	0	50	0	77	0	77
Sub-Total	**1,240**	**0**	**1,763**	**0**	**2,660**	**0**	**1,948**	**0**	**7,611**	**0**	**7,611**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	2,185	0	2,005	200	1,985	800	2,055	1,200	8,230	2,200	10,430
Sub-Total	**2,185**	**0**	**2,005**	**200**	**1,985**	**800**	**2,055**	**1,200**	**8,230**	**2,200**	**10,430**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	8,000	8,000
Tomate Industrial	0	17,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,865	17,865
Sub-Total	**0**	**17,865**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8,000**	**0**	**25,865**	**25,865**
FRUTALES											
Melón	0	1,257	0	505	0	297	0	0	0	2,059	2,059
Chinola	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	1,000	0	1,000
Caña Negra	18	0	13	0	0	0	15	0	46	0	46
Sandía	0	0	990	0	297	0	197	0	1,484	0	1,484
Lechosa	210	0	80	0	0	0	55	0	345	0	345
Zapote	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	40	0	40
Níspero	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	40	0	40
Limón Persa	389	0	461	0	439	0	739	0	2,028	0	2,028
Sub-Total	**697**	**1,257**	**1,564**	**505**	**1,256**	**297**	**1,526**	**0**	**5,043**	**2,059**	**7,102**
OTROS											
Pastos	75	0	100	0	100	0	110	0	385	0	385
Sub-Total	**75**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**110**	**0**	**385**	**0**	**385**
TOTAL	**52,749**	**25,022**	**28,834**	**955**	**38,221**	**12,287**	**30,477**	**18,000**	**150,281**	**56,264**	**206,545**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.8, Mao Valverde

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	10,000	0	30,921	0	7,000	70	31,821	0	79,742	70	79,812
Maíz	635	0	400	0	715	0	455	0	2,205	0	2,205
Sub-Total	**10,635**	**0**	**31,321**	**0**	**7,715**	**70**	**32,276**	**0**	**81,947**	**70**	**82,017**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	0	0	60	0	0	175	75	175	135	310
Habichuela Negra	0	0	0	0	0	75	255	0	255	75	330
Guandul	770	0	1,000	0	660	0	1,165	0	3,595	0	3,595
Sub-Total	**770**	**0**	**1,000**	**60**	**660**	**75**	**1,595**	**75**	**4,025**	**210**	**4,235**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	2,227	0	1,000	0	1,010	0	4,000	50	8,237	50	8,287
Guineo	19,576	0	19,525	0	5,135	0	18,620	40	62,856	40	62,896
Sub-Total	**21,803**	**0**	**20,525**	**0**	**6,145**	**0**	**22,620**	**90**	**71,093**	**90**	**71,183**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	1,110	0	2,125	0	2,090	0	2,000	80	7,325	80	7,405
Yuca Amarga	70	0	50	0	0	0	180	0	300	0	300
Batata	425	0	40	0	405	0	0	0	870	0	870
Yautía Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	75	0	95	95
Sub-Total	**1,605**	**0**	**2,215**	**0**	**2,495**	**20**	**2,180**	**155**	**8,495**	**175**	**8,670**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	1,040	6	615	0	510	0	500	0	2,665	6	2,671
Cebolla	375	0	300	0	150	0	50	0	875	0	875
Berenjena	200	0	250	0	0	0	415	0	865	0	865
Molondrón	135	0	170	0	0	0	40	0	345	0	345
Pepino	50	0	25	0	0	0	230	0	305	0	305
Cilantro	295	0	100	0	120	0	265	0	780	0	780
Auyama	1,126	60	400	0	90	0	0	75	1,616	135	1,751
Tindora	25	0	30	0	35	0	0	0	90	0	90
Sub-Total	**3,246**	**66**	**1,890**	**0**	**905**	**0**	**1,500**	**75**	**7,541**	**141**	**7,682**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	115
Tabaco	5,390	0	7,300	0	220	0	700	0	13,610	0	13,610
Tomate Industrial	780	0	425	0	205	0	0	0	1,410	0	1,410
Sub-Total	**6,170**	**0**	**7,725**	**0**	**425**	**0**	**700**	**115**	**15,020**	**115**	**15,135**
FRUTALES											
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	50
Sandía	210	0	250	0	0	0	190	0	650	0	650
Lechosa	230	0	200	0	285	0	700	0	1,415	0	1,415
Limón Persa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	70
Sub-Total	**440**	**0**	**450**	**0**	**335**	**0**	**890**	**70**	**2,115**	**70**	**2,185**
OTROS											
Jengibre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	70
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**70**	**0**	**70**	**70**
TOTAL	**44,669**	**66**	**65,126**	**60**	**18,680**	**165**	**61,761**	**650**	**190,236**	**941**	**191,177**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.9, Santiago

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	1,450	0	3,220	0	1,570	0	2,950	0	9,190	0	9,190
Maíz	100	525	180	710	130	1,150	170	1,270	580	3,655	4,235
Sub-Total	**1,550**	**525**	**3,400**	**710**	**1,700**	**1,150**	**3,120**	**1,270**	**9,770**	**3,655**	**13,425**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	100	395	85	190	75	85	25	20	285	690	975
Habichuela Negra	0	115	0	112	25	55	0	0	25	282	307
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
Guandul	30	165	50	120	45	60	50	150	175	495	670
Sub-Total	**130**	**675**	**135**	**467**	**145**	**200**	**75**	**170**	**485**	**1,512**	**1,997**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	810	442	545	761	620	373	836	302	2,811	1,878	4,689
Guineo	1,906	463	1,917	191	1,902	188	1,975	192	7,700	1,034	8,734
Rulo	0	127	0	104	0	98	0	112	0	441	441
Sub-Total	**2,716**	**1,032**	**2,462**	**1,056**	**2,522**	**659**	**2,811**	**606**	**10,511**	**3,353**	**13,864**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	270	640	250	885	1,070	675	1,110	1,140	2,700	3,340	6,040
Yuca Amarga	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	30	40	70
Batata	150	210	330	745	30	255	470	185	980	1,395	2,375
Yautía Amarilla	0	75	0	75	0	100	0	50	0	300	300
Yautía Blanca	0	420	0	416	0	465	0	985	0	2,286	2,286
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	50
Ñame	0	100	0	85	0	55	0	100	0	340	340
Sub-Total	**420**	**1,445**	**580**	**2,206**	**1,100**	**1,550**	**1,660**	**2,500**	**3,760**	**7,701**	**11,461**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	70	15	345	26	85	30	330	20	830	91	921
Cebolla	65	0	230	0	235	7	590	0	1,120	7	1,127
Berenjena	20	24	30	10	30	20	40	20	120	74	194
Molondrón	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	30	0	30
Pepino	25	0	20	0	0	0	30	0	75	0	75
Cilantro	10	2	0	11	10	8	10	28	30	49	79
Vainita	100	0	90	0	120	0	150	0	460	0	460
Auyama	30	75	40	162	0	20	100	225	170	482	652
Puerro	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Recaíto	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Diptén	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	15	0	51	51
Sub-Total	**325**	**134**	**765**	**239**	**480**	**85**	**1,270**	**308**	**2,840**	**766**	**3,606**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	200	0	100	0	200	0	200	0	700	700
Tabaco	100	950	2,800	250	250	0	500	250	3,650	1,450	5,100
Cacao	0	227	0	225	0	285	0	150	0	887	887
Sub-Total	**100**	**1,377**	**2,800**	**575**	**250**	**485**	**500**	**600**	**3,650**	**3,037**	**6,687**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	550	0	500	0	500	0	600	0	2,150	2,150
Melón	20	0	80	10	0	25	60	25	160	60	220
Chinola	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	8	8
Granadillo	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	8	8
Aguacate	70	117	60	107	0	1,742	70	127	200	2,093	2,293
Sandía	25	0	135	15	25	20	80	25	265	60	325
Lechosa	45	0	60	20	60	25	65	30	230	75	305
Zapote	0	40	0	40	0	20	0	30	0	130	130
Mango	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Limón Persa	55	383	95	340	55	220	75	272	280	1,215	1,495
Naranja Dulce	0	35	0	30	0	20	0	25	0	110	110
Naranja Agria	0	135	0	85	0	70	0	60	0	350	350
Sub-Total	**215**	**1,266**	**465**	**1,153**	**140**	**2,646**	**350**	**1,194**	**1,170**	**6,259**	**7,429**
OTROS											
Pastos	940	653	940	848	855	783	960	668	3,695	2,952	6,647
Pino	0	0	0	600	0	400	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
Sub-Total	**940**	**653**	**940**	**1,448**	**855**	**1,183**	**960**	**668**	**3,695**	**3,952**	**7,647**
TOTAL	**6,396**	**7,107**	**11,547**	**7,854**	**7,192**	**7,958**	**10,746**	**7,316**	**35,881**	**30,235**	**66,116**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.10, Bonao

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	17,382	0	75	0	17,532	0	34,989	0	34,989
Maíz	0	250	0	727	0	734	0	420	0	2,131	2,131
Sub-Total	**0**	**250**	**17,382**	727	**75**	**734**	**17,532**	**420**	**34,989**	**2,131**	**37,120**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	200	0	215	0	0	0	120	0	535	535
Guandul	0	142	0	160	0	15	0	167	0	484	484
Sub-Total	**0**	**342**	**0**	**375**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**287**	**0**	**1,019**	**1,019**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	902	0	814	0	990	0	754	0	3,460	3,460
Guineo	0	188	0	198	0	154	0	138	0	678	678
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,090**	**0**	**1,012**	**0**	**1,144**	**0**	**892**	**0**	**4,138**	**4,138**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	772	0	390	0	464	0	683	0	2,309	2,309
Batata	0	70	0	301	0	148	0	210	0	729	729
Yautía Blanca	0	68	0	97	0	74	0	119	0	358	358
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Mapuey	0	10	0	8	0	11	0	44	0	73	73
Sub-Total	**0**	**920**	**0**	**796**	**0**	**732**	**0**	**1,056**	**0**	**3,504**	**3,504**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	0	175	115	210	67	55	120	100	302	540	842
Berenjena	0	100	0	110	0	70	0	45	0	325	325
Pepino	0	10	0	20	0	15	0	20	0	65	65
Cilantro	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	8
Vainita	0	100	0	100	0	45	0	15	0	260	260
Auyama	0	348	0	358	0	240	0	259	0	1,205	1,205
Cilantro Ancho	75	165	65	125	65	130	70	110	275	530	805
Sub-Total	77	**898**	**182**	**923**	**134**	**555**	**192**	**549**	**585**	**2,925**	**3,510**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	15	0	20	0	25	0	15	0	75	75
Sub-Total	**0**	**15**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**75**	75
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	100	100
Cacao	0	235	0	217	0	130	0	400	0	982	982
Sub-Total	**0**	**275**	**0**	**217**	**0**	**130**	**0**	**460**	**0**	**1,082**	**1,082**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	49	0	94	0	198	0	165	0	506	506
Chinola	0	123	0	285	0	339	0	190	0	937	937
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	130	0	250	250
Lechosa	0	314	0	92	0	205	0	55	0	666	666
Cereza	0	15	0	15	0	10	0	25	0	65	65
Guayaba	0	90	0	90	0	85	0	60	0	325	325
Limón Persa	0	75	0	167	0	124	0	170	0	536	536
Naranja Dulce	0	23	0	33	0	17	0	60	0	133	133
Sub-Total	**0**	**689**	**0**	**776**	**0**	**1,098**	**0**	**855**	**0**	**3,418**	**3,418**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	1,525	0	1,553	0	1,217	0	385	0	4,680	4,680
Acacia	0	2,770	0	2,480	0	1,475	0	2,035	0	8,760	8,760
Eucalipto	0	325	0	250	0	250	0	135	0	960	960
Pino	0	0	0	50	0	20	0	51	0	121	121
Sub-Total	**0**	**4,620**	**0**	**4,333**	**0**	**2,962**	**0**	**2,606**	**0**	**14,521**	**14,521**
TOTAL	**77**	**9,099**	**17,564**	**9,179**	**209**	**7,395**	**17,724**	**7,140**	**35,574**	**32,813**	**68,387**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.11, Cotuí

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	200	40	54,000	45	200	50	54,280	55	108,680	190	108,870
Maiz	0	200	0	150	0	90	0	117	0	557	557
Sub-Total	**200**	**240**	**54,000**	**195**	**200**	**140**	**54,280**	**172**	**108,680**	**747**	**109,427**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	115	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	130	130
Habichuela Negra	0	30	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	52	52
Guandul	0	100	0	230	0	0	0	16	0	346	346
Sub-Total	**0**	**245**	**0**	**255**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**16**	**0**	**528**	**528**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	2,000	0	1,200	0	2,000	0	1,470	0	6,670	6,670
Guineo	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	22	0	37	37
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,000**	**0**	**1,215**	**0**	**2,000**	**0**	**1,492**	**0**	**6,707**	**6,707**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	900	0	820	0	835	0	775	0	3,330	3,330
Batata	0	100	0	115	0	70	0	42	0	327	327
Yautia Blanca	0	35	0	30	0	10	0	0	0	75	75
Ñame	0	29	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,064**	**0**	**975**	**0**	**915**	**0**	**817**	**0**	**3,771**	**3,771**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	5	100	0	150	0	30	0	35	5	315	320
Berenjena	0	35	0	20	0	20	0	47	0	122	122
Molondrón	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Pepino	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Auyama	0	125	0	200	0	128	0	40	0	493	493
Tomate Ensalada	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Bangaña	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
Sub-Total	**5**	**262**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**178**	**0**	**122**	**5**	**962**	**967**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	155	0	110	0	85	0	95	0	445	445
Sub-Total	**0**	**155**	**0**	**110**	**0**	**85**	**0**	**95**	**0**	**445**	**445**
AGROINDUST.											
Tabaco	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
Cacao	0	1,025	0	3,000	0	550	0	520	0	5,095	5,095
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,070**	**0**	**3,000**	**0**	**550**	**0**	**520**	**0**	**5,140**	**5,140**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	1,520	0	1,200	0	1,825	0	1,181	0	5,726	5,726
Chinola	0	1,700	0	1,500	0	1,405	0	1,361	0	5,966	5,966
Sandia	0	20	0	15	0	10	0	35	0	80	80
Lechosa	0	200	0	300	0	100	0	150	0	750	750
Zapote	0	28	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	84	84
Cereza	0	200	0	200	0	200	0	130	0	730	730
Limón Criollo	0	30	0	15	0	90	0	35	0	170	170
Naranja Dulce	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,698**	**0**	**3,268**	**0**	**3,658**	**0**	**2,892**	**0**	**13,516**	**13,516**
OTROS											
Pastos	0	70	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	95	95
Acacia	0	800	0	1,000	0	875	0	750	0	3,425	3,425
Pino	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	110	10	110	120
Sub-Total	**0**	**870**	**0**	**1,000**	**10**	**900**	**0**	**860**	**10**	**3,630**	**3,640**
TOTAL	**205**	**9,604**	**54,000**	**10,418**	**210**	**8,438**	**54,280**	**6,986**	**108,695**	**35,446**	**144,141**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.12, La Vega

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	61,803	0	0	0	61,803	0	123,606	0	123,606
Maíz	370	0	310	140	300	80	460	0	1,440	220	1,660
Sub-Total	**370**	**0**	**62,113**	**140**	**300**	**80**	**62,263**	**0**	**125,046**	**220**	**125,266**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	405	0	197	0	150	0	205	0	957	0	957
Habas	0	188	0	160	0	168	0	0	0	516	516
Sub-Total	**405**	**188**	**197**	**160**	**150**	**168**	**205**	**0**	**957**	**516**	**1,473**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	2,545	0	2,545	0	2,685	0	3,285	0	11,060	11,060
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,545**	**0**	**2,545**	**0**	**2,685**	**0**	**3,285**	**0**	**11,060**	**11,060**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	800	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	814	814
Batata	0	125	0	1,100	0	0	0	400	0	1,625	1,625
Papa	3,258	0	2,428	0	1,983	0	3,770	0	11,439	0	11,439
Sub-Total	**3,258**	**925**	**2,428**	**1,100**	**1,983**	**14**	**3,770**	**400**	**11,439**	**2,439**	**13,878**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	505	263	459	218	115	203	697	243	1,776	927	2,703
Cebolla	1,330	0	982	0	226	0	1,171	0	3,709	0	3,709
Berenjena	0	0	15	0	15	0	25	0	55	0	55
Repollo	1,627	0	1,134	0	861	0	1,759	0	5,381	0	5,381
Brócoli	787	0	644	0	543	0	955	0	2,929	0	2,929
Coliflor	618	0	433	0	352	0	686	0	2,089	0	2,089
Molondrón	0	115	0	160	0	220	0	60	0	555	555
Zanahoria	2,216	0	1,873	0	1,512	0	2,472	0	8,073	0	8,073
Lechuga	1,368	0	1,120	0	733	0	1,607	0	4,828	0	4,828
Pepino	440	0	355	0	270	0	585	0	1,650	0	1,650
Apio	845	0	704	0	559	0	828	0	2,936	0	2,936
Remolacha	772	0	480	0	446	0	769	0	2,467	0	2,467
Rábano	38	18	58	20	36	0	70	20	202	58	260
Vainita	292	0	295	0	185	0	426	0	1,198	0	1,198
Auyama	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	80	80
Tomate Ensalada	520	0	367	0	304	0	580	0	1,771	0	1,771
Tayota	1,370	0	2,740	0	2,745	0	3,555	0	10,410	0	10,410
Cundeamor	0	28	0	90	0	130	0	160	0	408	408
Recaito	30	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	55	0	55
Berro	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	200	0	200
Zuchini	315	0	189	0	115	0	310	0	929	0	929
Bangaña	0	20	0	20	0	30	0	10	0	80	80
Muzu	0	95	0	75	0	75	0	145	0	390	390
Sub-Total	**13,173**	**539**	**11,848**	**623**	**9,042**	**658**	**16,595**	**678**	**50,658**	**2,498**	**53,156**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	170	0	155	0	120	0	172	0	617	0	617
Sub-Total	**170**	**0**	**155**	**0**	**120**	**0**	**172**	**0**	**617**	**0**	**617**
FRUTALES											
Fresa	38	0	25	0	55	0	35	0	153	0	153
Lechoza	0	35	0	35	0	40	0	0	0	110	110
Cereza	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	40	40
Sub-Total	**38**	**45**	**25**	**45**	**55**	**50**	**35**	**10**	**153**	**150**	**303**
OTROS											
Pastos	0	390	0	390	0	390	0	390	0	1,560	1,560
Sub-Total	**0**	**390**	**0**	**390**	**0**	**390**	**0**	**390**	**0**	**1,560**	**1,560**
TOTAL	**17,414**	**4,632**	**76,766**	**5,003**	**11,650**	**4,045**	**83,040**	**4,763**	**188,870**	**18,443**	**207,313**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.13, Monte Plata

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	0	575	0	360	0	1,980	0	2,915	2,915
Maíz	0	2,334	0	2,726	0	2,905	0	1,866	0	9,831	9,831
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,334**	**0**	**3,301**	**0**	**3,265**	**0**	**3,846**	**0**	**12,746**	**12,746**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	1,240	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	1,630	1,630
Habichuela Negra	0	195	0	165	0	0	0	70	0	430	430
Guandul	0	1,511	0	1,633	0	0	0	3,847	0	6,991	6,991
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,946**	**0**	**1,798**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,307**	**0**	**9,051**	**9,051**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	4,150	0	3,984	0	3,394	0	4,145	0	15,673	15,673
Guineo	0	1,020	0	669	0	680	0	1,178	0	3,547	3,547
Rulo	0	50	0	22	0	28	0	25	0	125	125
Sub-Total	**0**	**5,220**	**0**	**4,675**	**0**	**4,102**	**0**	**5,348**	**0**	**19,345**	**19,345**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	2,000	0	2,166	0	2,236	0	2,539	0	8,941	8,941
Batata	0	705	0	865	0	830	0	665	0	3,065	3,065
Yautía Amarilla	0	60	0	45	0	25	0	40	0	170	170
Yautía Blanca	0	2,156	0	1,428	0	755	0	1,835	0	6,174	6,174
Sub-Total	**0**	**4,921**	**0**	**4,504**	**0**	**3,846**	**0**	**5,079**	**0**	**18,350**	**18,350**
AGROINDUST.											
Caña Azúcar	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	800	800
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**800**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**800**	**800**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	679	0	1,666	0	466	0	970	0	3,781	3,781
Chinola	0	2,622	0	3,307	0	3,771	0	3,864	0	13,564	13,564
Granadillo	0	20	0	16	0	60	0	30	0	126	126
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	730	0	1,570	1,570
Caña Negra	0	826	0	802	0	1,403	0	579	0	3,610	3,610
Sandía	0	20	0	20	0	30	0	10	0	80	80
Lechosa	0	75	0	85	0	285	0	205	0	650	650
Zapote	0	0	0	150	0	30	0	0	0	180	180
Mango	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
Cajuil	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	32
Cereza	0	87	0	166	0	63	0	70	0	386	386
Guayaba	0	100	0	275	0	0	0	150	0	525	525
Nispero	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	60	60
Mandarina	0	230	0	385	0	465	0	772	0	1,852	1,852
Limón Persa	0	3,197	0	385	0	465	0	772	0	4,819	4,819
Naranja Dulce	0	100	0	440	0	270	0	1,040	0	1,850	1,850
Naranja Agria	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	40	0	100	100
Sub-Total	**0**	**7,956**	**0**	**7,787**	**0**	**8,240**	**0**	**9,232**	**0**	**33,215**	**33,215**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	221	0	1,160	0	585	0	465	0	2,431	2,431
Orégano	0	8	0	10	0	3	0	3	0	24	24
Jengibre	0	72	0	65	0	33	0	181	0	351	351
Pastos	0	100	0	100	0	105	0	0	0	305	305
Acasia	0	340	0	245	0	280	0	285	0	1,150	1,150
Pino	0	50	0	75	0	25	0	40	0	190	190
Sub-Total	**0**	**791**	**0**	**1,655**	**0**	**1,031**	**0**	**974**	**0**	**4,451**	**4,451**
TOTAL	**0**	**24,168**	**0**	**23,720**	**0**	**21,284**	**0**	**28,786**	**0**	**97,958**	**97,958**

SUPERFICIE A COSECHAR
(Tareas)

Oficina Regional No.14, Montecristi

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	43,417	0	93,000	0	28,900	0	57,433	0	222,750	0	222,750
Maiz	0	0	347	0	38	0	20	0	405	0	405
Sub-Total	**43,417**	**0**	**93,347**	**0**	**28,938**	**0**	**57,453**	**0**	**223,155**	**0**	**223,155**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	110	0	110
Habichuela Negra	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	50	0	50
Sub-Total	**55**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**80**	**0**	**160**	**0**	**160**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	965	0	1,008	0	676	0	756	0	3,405	0	3,405
Guineo	10,193	0	8,793	0	7,974	0	7,617	0	34,577	0	34,577
Sub-Total	**11,158**	**0**	**9,801**	**0**	**8,650**	**0**	**8,373**	**0**	**37,982**	**0**	**37,982**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	120	0	201	0	258	0	416	0	995	0	995
Batata	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Sub-Total	**120**	**0**	**221**	**0**	**258**	**0**	**416**	**0**	**1,015**	**0**	**1,015**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	165	0	299	0	296	0	236	0	996	0	996
Berenjena	12	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122
Molondrón	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	10	0	10
Auyama	30	0	40	0	20	0	70	0	160	0	160
Tindora	65	0	65	0	90	0	260	0	480	0	480
Sub-Total	**272**	**0**	**514**	**0**	**411**	**0**	**571**	**0**	**1,768**	**0**	**1,768**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	40	0	60	0	60	0	100	0	260	0	260
Sub-Total	**40**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**260**	**0**	**260**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	1,210	0	207	0	0	0	402	0	1,819	0	1,819
Sub-Total	**1,210**	**0**	**207**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**402**	**0**	**1,819**	**0**	**1,819**
FRUTALES											
Melón	0	0	49	0	35	0	81	0	165	0	165
Sandia	90	0	46	0	33	0	90	0	259	0	259
Lechosa	0	0	90	0	260	0	350	0	700	0	700
Mango	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	50	0	50
Sub-Total	**90**	**0**	**210**	**0**	**328**	**0**	**546**	**0**	**1,174**	**0**	**1,174**
OTROS											
Pastos	140	0	450	0	110	0	176	0	876	0	876
Sub-Total	**140**	**0**	**450**	**0**	**110**	**0**	**176**	**0**	**876**	**0**	**876**
TOTAL	**56,502**	**0**	**104,835**	**0**	**38,755**	**0**	**68,117**	**0**	**268,209**	**0**	**268,209**

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL / CULTIVO

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	617,475	2,138	3,080,420	10,103	1,367,695	9,180	2,025,975	15,615	7,091,565	37,035	7,128,600
Maíz	qq	21,308	17,862	54,332	54,453	55,292	34,506	35,716	42,915	166,648	149,736	316,384
Sorgo	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,000
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	75,280	7,138	1,490	6,488	1,023	11,964	2,738	20,964	80,530	46,554	127,084
Habichuela Negra	qq	13,080	3,796	1,240	33,755	490	11,659	10,270	37,481	25,080	86,692	111,772
Habichuela Blanca	qq	300	180	100	387	80	324	320	81	800	972	1,772
Guandul	qq	16,336	31,518	21,620	12,621	20,000	10,395	14,384	58,215	72,340	112,749	185,089
Anconí	qq	285	0	150	0	330	0	60	0	825	0	825
Habas	qq	0	282	0	240	0	252	0	0	0	774	774
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	103,365	59,120	92,115	49,288	91,845	61,360	114,670	53,028	401,995	222,796	624,791
Guineo	Racimo	4,393,875	697,500	4,246,125	590,800	2,345,250	665,800	4,100,625	646,900	15,085,875	2,601,000	17,686,875
Rulo	Racimo	116,280	17,170	117,630	13,685	799,200	12,835	92,610	12,495	1,125,720	56,185	1,181,905
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	89,262	124,764	78,444	100,704	102,960	107,124	147,492	111,576	418,158	444,168	862,326
Yuca Amarga	qq	1,800	4,158	1,500	3,285	0	3,015	71,965	127,836	75,265	138,294	213,559
Batata	qq	41,790	42,840	59,625	68,595	57,450	37,170	27,600	44,550	186,465	193,155	379,620
Yautía Amarilla	qq	0	22,740	0	15,780	0	13,020	0	6,360	0	57,900	57,900
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	78,264	300	56,148	150	32,988	300	65,772	750	233,172	233,922
Yautía Coco	qq	0	0	0	225	0	1,050	900	1,350	900	2,625	3,525
Papa	qq	81,450	0	60,700	22,240	49,575	0	94,250	0	285,975	22,240	308,215
Ñame	qq	0	126,191	0	46,240	0	27,506	0	33,490	0	233,427	233,427
Mapuey	qq	0	540	0	72	0	189	0	1,746	0	2,547	2,547
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	55,800	11,458	71,560	13,736	74,860	10,336	82,380	9,996	284,600	45,526	330,126
Cebolla	qq	157,356	0	62,829	46,138	22,572	24,081	78,597	1,150	321,354	71,369	392,723
Berenjena	qq	19,155	3,206	14,400	3,570	9,795	2,520	14,550	2,758	57,900	12,054	69,954
Repollo	Millar	4,393	0	2,885	0	2,153	0	4,398	0	13,828	0	13,828
Brócoli	qq	15,740	0	12,880	0	10,860	0	19,100	0	58,580	0	58,580
Coliflor	qq	18,540	0	12,990	0	10,560	0	20,580	0	62,670	0	62,670
Molondrón	qq	7,155	1,950	10,170	2,670	1,845	4,310	13,545	1,400	32,715	10,330	43,045
Zanahoria	qq	55,400	0	47,500	26,000	38,550	0	62,425	0	203,875	26,000	229,875
Lechuga	Millar	5,488	0	4,627	0	3,196	0	6,335	18	19,646	18	19,663
Pepino	qq	20,250	1,740	31,400	400	20,500	300	46,075	400	118,225	2,840	121,065
Apio	qq	25,350	0	21,120	0	16,770	0	24,840	0	88,080	0	88,080
Remolacha	qq	24,750	0	17,460	0	14,010	0	24,270	0	80,490	0	80,490
Rábano	qq	570	252	870	280	540	0	1,050	280	3,030	812	3,842
Cilantro	qq	3,424	42	2,096	56	2,052	63	3,020	98	10,592	259	10,851
Vainita	qq	3,136	650	3,080	650	2,440	293	4,608	98	13,264	1,690	14,954
Auyama	qq	24,315	22,572	16,515	27,048	12,195	34,272	11,880	30,120	64,905	114,012	178,917
Tomate ens.	qq	69,480	0	19,040	2,090	19,760	0	24,080	1,330	132,360	3,420	135,780
Tayota	Millar	11,234	1,050	22,468	150	22,509	1,410	31,201	1,290	87,412	3,900	91,312
Cundeamor	qq	0	420	0	1,350	0	1,950	0	2,400	0	6,120	6,120
Puerro	Millar	420	40	484	48	452	40	268	40	1,624	168	1,792
Recaíto	Millar	105	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	180	0	180
Berro	Millar	1,650	0	150	0	150	0	1,725	0	3,675	0	3,675
Diptén	Millar	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	23	0	77	77
Zuchini	qq	5,670	0	3,402	0	2,070	0	5,580	0	16,722	0	16,722
Espinaca	qq	630	160	730	0	730	240	920	240	3,010	640	3,650
Cilantro Ancho	Millar	620	0	640	0	580	0	520	0	2,360	0	2,360
Cilantro Semilla	qq	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	80	0	80
Rucula	qq	175	0	200	0	125	0	150	0	650	0	650
Tindora	qq	720	0	760	0	1,000	0	2,080	0	4,560	0	4,560
Bangaña	qq	0	200	0	400	0	300	0	100	0	1,000	1,000
Muzu	qq	0	1,425	0	1,125	0	1,125	0	2,175	0	5,850	5,850
OLEAGINOSAS												
Maní	qq	4,934	221	5,110	1,145	5,290	2,225	4,860	2,423	20,194	6,012	26,206
Coco	Millar	301	45,840	296	42,961	305	69,669	290	39,377	1,192	197,847	199,039
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	36,790	0	1,813	0	48,235	1,250	182,675	1,250	269,513	270,763
Tabaco	qq	16,470	2,985	30,300	750	1,410	0	3,600	750	51,780	4,485	56,265
Tomate indust.	qq	86,800	680,010	35,080	1,520	15,800	0	25,360	0	163,040	681,530	844,570
Caña Azúcar	Tonelada	0	48,875	0	12,500	0	4,000	0	3,250	0	68,625	68,625
Cacao	qq	0	53,746	0	122,969	0	32,736	0	15,231	0	224,682	224,682

FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	11,473	0	13,440	0	11,666	0	10,836	0	47,415	47,415
Melón	Millar	60	2,335	298	999	70	673	282	499	710	4,505	5,215
Chinola	Millar	1,500	157,803	0	162,633	100	181,263	1,300	163,829	2,900	665,528	668,428
Granadillo	Millar	0	33	0	30	0	93	0	45	0	201	201
Aguacate	Millar	1,648	894	375	2,074	1,723	16,412	2,713	12,780	6,458	32,160	38,618
Fresa	Millar	1,710	0	1,125	0	2,475	0	1,575	0	6,885	0	6,885
Caña Negra	Millar	54	2,955	39	3,042	0	4,734	45	2,688	138	13,419	13,557
Sandia	Millar	149	99	628	156	286	72	279	84	1,342	411	1,753
Uva	qq	1,000	0	2,800	0	3,000	0	3,200	0	10,000	0	10,000
Lechosa	Millar	5,135	2,896	4,460	5,248	8,310	7,760	10,795	3,320	28,700	19,224	47,924
Zapote	Millar	33	221	33	874	33	614	33	345	130	2,054	2,184
Mango	Millar	900	5,505	5,100	5,500	3,366	11,390	180	1,075	9,546	23,470	33,016
Cajuil	Kg.	0	0	0	0	0	16,416	0	0	0	16,416	16,416
Cereza	qq	0	11,055	0	22,890	0	18,420	0	16,050	0	68,415	68,415
Guayaba	Millar	0	5,100	0	5,475	0	1,875	0	3,150	0	15,600	15,600
Nispero	Millar	60	0	60	207	60	135	60	0	240	342	582
Mandarina	Millar	0	4,380	0	2,310	0	2,790	0	7,752	0	17,232	17,232
Limón Persa	Millar	0	17,652	0	5,784	0	3,928	0	6,612	0	33,976	33,976
Limón Criollo	Millar	0	528	0	327	0	837	0	513	0	2,205	2,205
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	1,890	0	4,797	0	3,483	0	11,898	0	22,068	22,068
Naranja Agria	Millar	0	5,625	0	2,592	0	3,645	0	6,525	0	18,387	18,387
Toronja	Millar	0	43	0	50	0	688	0	625	0	1,405	1,405
OTROS												
Pimienta	qq	0	858	0	3,705	0	1,890	0	1,539	0	7,992	7,992
Orégano	qq	0	12,024	45	11,019	0	10,215	0	7,089	45	40,347	40,392
Jengibre	qq	0	6,976	0	15,400	0	4,064	0	26,288	0	52,728	52,728
Pastos	Kg.	3,869,040	3,287,998	4,311,510	4,183,228	4,167,450	5,136,768	4,339,636	4,281,326	12,348,000	16,889,320	29,237,320
Arboles Maderables	Vara	0	11,200	0	7,560	0	9,590	0	9,100	0	37,450	37,450
Acacia	Vara	0	278,950	0	263,550	0	190,750	0	216,650	0	949,900	949,900
Eucalipto	Vara	0	27,650	0	18,200	0	22,750	0	10,850	0	79,450	79,450
Pino	Vara	0	20,650	0	72,450	700	59,850	0	33,670	700	186,620	187,320

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.1, San Cristóbal

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	10,685	968	51,500	6,210	38,500	6,120	18,305	1,305	118,990	14,603	133,593
Maíz	qq	848	2,985	3,588	5,970	3,120	4,917	1,852	2,685	9,408	16,557	25,965
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	1,228	854	35	1,044	35	438	200	5,550	1,498	7,886	9,384
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	99	0	90	0	198	0	738	0	1,125	1,125
Habichuela Blanca	qq	200	180	100	270	80	306	120	36	500	792	1,292
Guandul	qq	304	4,305	600	3,747	940	4,395	840	5,805	2,684	18,252	20,936
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	8,335	4,032	7,315	3,036	7,195	2,420	4,800	2,940	27,645	12,428	40,073
Guineo	Racimo	63,000	87,300	88,625	60,600	54,750	114,600	67,500	38,200	273,875	300,700	574,575
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	8,046	10,488	10,350	10,056	12,996	10,020	8,154	21,240	39,546	51,804	91,350
Batata	qq	0	375	0	2,625	0	3,525	0	5,250	0	11,775	11,775
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	828	300	0	150	360	300	2,700	750	3,888	4,638
Ñame	qq	0	0	0	425	0	0	0	170	0	595	595
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	14,700	1,530	7,000	1,598	2,180	4,080	10,040	2,465	33,920	9,673	43,593
Cebolla	qq	88,425	0	16,470	0	0	0	14,850	1,150	119,745	1,150	120,895
Berenjena	qq	11,400	0	675	420	0	420	75	700	12,150	1,540	13,690
Molondrón	qq	4,005	200	5,745	70	270	130	11,595	150	21,615	550	22,165
Lechuga	Millar	630	0	672	0	630	0	641	18	2,573	18	2,590
Pepino	qq	7,125	1,500	10,000	0	7,325	0	20,000	0	44,450	1,500	45,950
Cilantro	qq	600	35	340	18	340	35	340	0	1,620	88	1,708
Auyama	qq	75	4,860	150	11,544	300	8,520	495	12,300	1,020	37,224	38,244
Tomate Ensalada	qq	48,280	0	4,160	1,900	7,200	0	880	1,330	60,520	3,230	63,750
Puerro	Millar	420	40	484	0	452	40	268	40	1,624	120	1,744
Berro	Millar	150	0	150	0	150	0	225	0	675	0	675
Espinaca	qq	630	160	730	0	730	240	920	240	3,010	640	3,650
Cilantro Ancho	qq	600	0	620	0	560	0	500	0	2,280	0	2,280
Rucula	qq	175	0	200	0	125	0	150	0	650	0	650
OLEAGINOSAS												
Maní	qq	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	0	284
Coco	Millar	81	20	76	31	85	20	70	124	312	195	507
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	4,528	0	0	0	0	1,250	1,013	1,250	5,540	6,790
Tomate Industrial	qq	200	1,140	3,400	1,520	2,600	0	2,400	0	8,600	2,660	11,260
Caña Azúcar	Tonelada	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,250	0	43,250	43,250
Cacao	qq	0	0	0	682	0	0	0	433	0	1,115	1,115
FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	1,260	0	0	0	858	0	630	0	2,748	2,748
Melón	Millar	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Chinola	Millar	0	8,671	0	4,876	100	7,199	300	11,799	400	32,545	32,945
Aguacate	Millar	198	60	225	240	313	490	190	370	925	1,160	2,085
Caña Negra	Millar	0	300	0	225	0	255	0	450	0	1,230	1,230
Sandia	Millar	43	68	95	84	55	0	30	45	222	197	419
Lechosa	Millar	25	0	75	480	2,000	380	1,610	200	3,710	1,060	4,770
Mango	Millar	900	1,025	4,200	1,400	1,626	7,700	30	1,025	6,756	11,150	17,906
Cereza	qq	0	4,875	0	15,825	0	13,725	0	11,925	0	46,350	46,350
Guayaba	qq	0	2,250	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	2,850	2,850
Mandarina	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	210	210
Limón Persa	Millar	0	120	0	56	0	252	0	928	0	1,356	1,356
Limón Criollo	Millar	0	138	0	42	0	267	0	108	0	555	555
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	468	468
Naranja Agria	Millar	0	3,555	0	0	0	0	0	1,935	0	5,490	5,490
Toronja	Millar	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	38	38
OTROS												
Pimienta	qq	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	54	54
Orégano	qq	0	1,125	45	930	0	1,605	0	225	45	3,885	3,930
Pastos	Kg.	308,700	257,250	377,300	198,940	439,040	1,553,790	349,860	1,248,520	1,474,900	3,258,500	4,733,400
Arboles Maderable	Vara	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	3,500
Acacia	Vara	0	3,500	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	7,000	7,000
Eucalipto	Vara	0	4,900	0	700	0	5,250	0	1,400	0	12,250	12,250

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.2, San Francisco

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	200,000	0	650,000	0	500,000	0	400,000	0	1,750,000	0	1,750,000
Maíz	qq	0	300	0	900	0	600	0	300	0	2,100	2,100
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	200	0	400	0	100	0	200	0	900	900
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	45	0	90	0	180	0	45	0	360	360
Guandul	qq	0	150	0	150	0	300	0	0	0	600	600
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	0	2,000	0	800	0	600	0	600	0	4,000	4,000
Guineo	Racimo	0	1,500	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	2,500	0	6,000	6,000
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	0	9,000	0	6,000	0	24,000	0	9,000	0	48,000	48,000
Batata	qq	0	12,000	0	7,500	0	3,750	0	3,750	0	27,000	27,000
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	600	0	1,800	0	4,800	4,800
Ñame	qq	0	8,500	0	2,550	0	2,550	0	1,700	0	15,300	15,300
Mapuey	qq	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	1,800	1,800
HORTALIZAS												
Aji	qq	0	425	0	1,190	0	510	0	425	0	2,550	2,550
Berenjena	qq	0	980	0	1,120	0	490	0	490	0	3,080	3,080
Molondrón	qq	0	100	0	200	0	150	0	150	0	600	600
Auyama	qq	0	3,000	0	2,400	0	1,800	0	3,600	0	10,800	10,800
OLEAGINOSAS												
Coco	Millar	0	0	0	200	0	400	0	193	0	793	793
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,113	0	24,113	24,113
Cacao	qq	0	1,100	0	22,000	0	1,100	0	6,600	0	30,800	30,800
FRUTALES												
Chinola	Millar	0	1,725	0	2,300	0	1,150	0	1,725	0	6,900	6,900
Aguacate	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	200	0	600	600
Lechosa	Millar	0	200	0	2,000	0	4,000	0	1,200	0	7,400	7,400

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.3, Dajabón

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	53,400	450	143,365	293	103,505	585	47,480	4,478	347,750	5,805	353,555
Maiz	qq	0	0	536	2,139	1,440	1,338	1,444	2,583	3,420	6,060	9,480
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	1,250	884	500	744	425	2,616	250	1,274	2,425	5,518	7,943
Habichuela Negra	qq	1,120	1,411	840	1,217	440	2,313	860	1,166	3,260	6,107	9,367
Habichuela Blanca	qq	0	0	0	36	0	18	0	45	0	99	99
Guandul	qq	832	2,274	2,000	735	480	1,110	680	3,510	3,992	7,629	11,621
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	940	1,312	0	1,176	880	1,472	1,280	2,164	3,100	6,124	9,224
Guineo	Racimo	75,125	44,400	75,000	42,700	76,875	47,800	79,375	36,500	306,375	171,400	477,775
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	126	12,492	1,080	8,316	12,690	8,016	18,900	9,132	32,796	37,956	70,752
Yuca Amarga	qq	1,100	4,158	1,000	3,285	0	3,015	0	6,282	2,100	16,740	18,840
Batata	qq	315	1,065	1,275	2,280	1,050	3,600	1,200	4,095	3,840	11,040	14,880
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	3,732	0	4,296	0	2,460	0	4,332	0	14,820	14,820
Ñame	qq	0	2,278	0	1,020	0	680	0	14,637	0	18,615	18,615
HORTALIZAS												
Aji	qq	1,200	0	700	0	1,360	0	2,700	0	5,960	0	5,960
Berenjena	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molondrón	qq	750	0	600	0	750	0	600	0	2,700	0	2,700
Auyama	qq	3,450	5,256	1,635	864	6,840	11,016	6,285	5,292	18,210	22,428	40,638
Tayota	Millar	0	150	0	150	0	210	0	90	0	600	600
OLEAGINOSAS												
Maní	qq	200	108	980	755	1,200	830	550	555	2,930	2,247	5,177
Coco	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	4,413	0	0	0	0	0	21,315	0	25,728	25,728
Cacao	qq	0	484	0	704	0	669	0	508	0	2,365	2,365
FRUTALES												
Aguacate	Millar	0	0	0	120	0	320	0	100	0	540	540
Caña Negra	Millar	0	177	0	396	0	255	0	501	0	1,329	1,329
Sandia	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	8	8
Zapote	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mango	Millar	0	0	0	1,100	0	900	0	50	0	2,050	2,050
Limón Persa	Millar	0	80	0	92	0	200	0	108	0	480	480
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	180	0	180	0	360	0	180	0	900	900
Naranja Agria	Millar	0	315	0	207	0	0	0	720	0	1,242	1,242
Toronja	Millar	0	30	0	38	0	0	0	70	0	138	138
OTROS												
Pastos	Kg.	267,540	2,198,630	411,600	3,066,420	497,350	2,689,120	634,550	2,307,018	1,811,040	10,261,188	12,072,228
Arboles Maderables	Vara	0	7,700	0	7,560	0	9,590	0	9,100	0	33,950	33,950
Acacia	Vara	0	1,750	0	2,800	0	3,150	0	1,750	0	9,450	9,450
Pino	Vara	0	17,150	0	21,700	0	28,700	0	19,600	0	87,150	87,150

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.4, Nagua

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	0	0	875,000	0	415,000	0	300,000	0	1,590,000	0	1,590,000
Maíz	qq	0	960	0	840	0	900	0	630	0	3,330	3,330
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	320	0	220	0	0	0	160	0	700	700
Guandul	qq	0	1,350	0	660	0	600	0	0	0	2,610	2,610
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	0	7,200	0	3,640	0	16,080	0	5,480	0	32,400	32,400
Guineo	Racimo	0	8,000	0	6,500	0	21,000	0	7,500	0	43,000	43,000
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	0	5,760	0	6,000	0	4,200	0	3,600	0	19,560	19,560
Batata	qq	0	6,750	0	3,300	0	2,400	0	2,925	0	15,375	15,375
Yautía Amarilla	qq	0	19,920	0	13,200	0	10,200	0	4,680	0	48,000	48,000
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	38,400	0	25,200	0	12,600	0	11,640	0	87,840	87,840
Ñame	qq	0	88,655	0	30,600	0	18,360	0	11,985	0	149,600	149,600
HORTALIZAS												
Auyama	qq	0	2,160	0	3,120	0	2,880	0	840	0	9,000	9,000
OLEAGINOSAS												
Maní	qq	0	113	0	90	0	195	0	68	0	465	465
Coco	Millar	0	42,500	0	38,300	0	65,000	0	34,900	0	180,700	180,700
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	10,000	0	14,000	14,000
Cacao	qq	0	18,040	0	32,560	0	0	0	2,640	0	53,240	53,240
FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	420	0	1,330	0	280	0	0	0	2,030	2,030
Chinola	Millar	0	23,230	0	17,020	0	35,650	0	17,710	0	93,610	93,610
Sandía	Millar	0	23	0	58	0	48	0	14	0	143	143
Lechosa	Millar	0	0	0	440	0	360	0	160	0	960	960
Cereza	qq	0	600	0	375	0	450	0	375	0	1,800	1,800
OTROS												
Pimienta	qq	0	165	0	225	0	135	0	120	0	645	645
Orégano	qq	0	6,300	0	5,400	0	4,950	0	5,700	0	22,350	22,350
Jengibre	qq	0	6,000	0	14,400	0	3,440	0	23,840	0	47,680	47,680

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.5, Higuey

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	70,405	540	35,250	810	54,840	315	78,145	675	238,640	2,340	240,980
Maiz	qq	0	3,390	0	4,710	0	2,949	0	2,043	0	13,092	13,092
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	0	4,080	4,080
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	1,629	0	0	0	0	0	4,851	0	6,480	6,480
Guandul	qq	0	885	0	900	0	315	0	645	0	2,745	2,745
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	0	4,200	0	3,200	0	2,800	0	1,600	0	11,800	11,800
Guineo	Racimo	0	10,500	0	9,000	0	9,500	0	11,000	0	40,000	40,000
Rulo	Racimo	0	2,125	0	2,975	0	2,125	0	850	0	8,075	8,075
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	0	21,600	0	16,200	0	7,200	0	2,400	0	47,400	47,400
Batata	qq	0	4,500	0	6,000	0	3,750	0	5,250	0	19,500	19,500
Yautia Amarilla	qq	0	1,200	0	1,140	0	1,320	0	600	0	4,260	4,260
Yautia Blanca	qq	0	1,800	0	1,800	0	1,080	0	1,320	0	6,000	6,000
Yautía Coco	qq	0	0	0	225	0	525	0	0	0	750	750
Name	qq	0	24,565	0	10,030	0	4,896	0	2,618	0	42,109	42,109
Mapuey	qq	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	90	90
HORTALIZAS												
Aji	qq	1,900	0	900	680	600	340	800	340	4,200	1,360	5,560
Cebolla	qq	4,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,050	0	4,050
Berenjena	qq	0	0	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	140	140
Repollo	Millar	325	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	375
Molondrón	qq	375	500	1,125	750	750	1,830	375	500	2,625	3,580	6,205
Lechuga	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pepino	qq	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500
Remolacha	qq	90	0	60	0	30	0	0	0	180	0	180
Cilantro	qq	416	0	408	0	4	0	212	0	1,040	0	1,040
Tomate Ensalada	qq	400	0	200	0	400	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000
OLEAGINOSAS												
Coco	Millar	0	3,150	0	4,300	0	4,139	0	4,050	0	15,639	15,639
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	1,125	0	1,563	0	900	0	0	0	3,588	3,588
Tomate Industrial	qq	200	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	600	0	600
Caña Azúcar	Tonelada	0	8,875	0	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	21,375	21,375
Cacao	qq	0	30,800	0	59,400	0	28,600	0	2,420	0	121,220	121,220
FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	67	67
Melón	Millar	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Chinola	Millar	0	21,850	0	21,275	0	10,373	0	8,050	0	61,548	61,548
Aguacate	Millar	0	600	0	1,500	0	590	0	0	0	2,690	2,690
Caña Negra	Millar	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	30	30
Sandia	Millar	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	7	0	19	19
Lechosa	Millar	750	200	400	200	0	0	0	0	1,150	400	1,550
Zapote	Millar	0	0	0	163	0	325	0	247	0	735	735
Mango	Millar	0	4,480	0	3,000	0	2,640	0	0	0	10,120	10,120
Cereza	Millar	0	900	0	825	0	0	0	225	0	1,950	1,950
Nispero	Millar	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
Mandarina	Millar	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,910	0	5,910	5,910
Limón Persa	Millar	0	2,832	0	1,948	0	0	0	200	0	4,980	4,980
OTROS												
Jengibre	qq	0	400	0	480	0	360	0	440	0	1,680	1,680

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.6, Barahona

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Maíz	qq	0	0	7,200	26,535	2,440	1,875	3,400	20,955	13,040	49,365	62,405
Sorgo	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,000
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	0	0	3,120	0	840	325	1,870	325	5,830	6,155
Habichuela Negra	qq	800	0	0	31,842	0	1,332	6,720	23,895	7,520	57,069	64,589
Habichuela Blanca	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	200
Guandul	qq	160	0	160	0	240	1,800	2,080	35,265	2,640	37,065	39,705
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	73,240	220	71,235	220	71,365	220	79,055	220	294,895	880	295,775
Guineo	Racimo	291,000	378,700	298,500	363,700	331,000	369,700	401,625	394,200	1,322,125	1,506,300	2,828,425
Rulo	Racimo	81,180	0	77,580	0	775,800	0	73,980	0	1,008,540	0	1,008,540
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	540	1,680	36	0	9,360	0	0	1,200	9,936	2,880	12,816
Batata	qq	0	0	2,250	0	3,750	0	0	0	6,000	0	6,000
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	7,812	0	7,968	7,968
Yautía Coco	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	1,350	1,350
Papa	qq	0	0	0	22,240	0	0	0	0	0	22,240	22,240
Ñame	qq	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	680	0	765	765
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	500	0	14,700	0	15,200	0	13,980	0	44,380	0	44,380
Cebolla	qq	81	0	0	46,138	0	23,920	8,910	0	8,991	70,058	79,049
Berenjena	qq	1,500	0	4,050	0	6,975	0	4,350	0	16,875	0	16,875
Zanahoria	qq	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	26,000
Cilantro	qq	120	0	320	0	160	0	0	0	600	0	600
Auyama	qq	3,000	0	7,530	0	3,000	5,400	1,800	420	15,330	5,820	21,150
Tayota	Millar	0	900	0	0	0	1,200	2,050	1,200	2,050	3,300	5,350
OLEAGINOSAS												
Coco	Millar	220	0	220	0	220	0	220	0	880	0	880
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	26,125	0	0	0	42,835	0	105,298	0	174,258	174,258
Tomate Industrial	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cacao	qq	0	51	0	51	0	244	0	275	0	620	620
FRUTALES												
Melón	Millar	0	72	0	72	0	94	0	454	0	691	691
Chinola	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	1,000
Aguacate	Millar	1,275	0	0	0	35	9,208	1,098	10,136	2,408	19,344	21,752
Sandía	Millar	25	0	178	0	143	0	110	0	455	0	455
Uva	qq	1,000	0	2,800	0	3,000	0	3,200	0	10,000	0	10,000
Lechosa	Millar	1,935	0	1,835	0	3,285	400	3,335	0	10,390	400	10,790
Zapote	Millar	0	0	0	3	0	36	0	0	0	39	39
Mango	Millar	0	0	540	0	1,740	0	0	0	2,280	0	2,280
Níspero	Millar	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	40	0	40
Limón Persa	Millar	0	0	0	120	0	240	0	240	0	600	600
Limón Criollo	Millar	0	300	0	240	0	300	0	300	0	1,140	1,140
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	180	0	0	0	360	0	1,233	0	1,773	1,773
Naranja Agria	Millar	0	540	0	1,080	0	3,015	0	2,970	0	7,605	7,605
Toronja	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	675	0	555	0	1,230	1,230
OTROS												
Pastos	Kg.	2,500,470	0	2,500,470	0	2,500,470	0	2,500,470	0	10,001,880	0	10,001,880

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.7, San Juan

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
		Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	7,650	0	23,675	0	67,125	0	52,950	0	151,400	0	151,400
Maíz	qq	16,040	300	38,060	0	43,560	7,050	24,600	2,700	122,260	10,050	132,310
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	71,403	0	250	0	0	7,800	813	7,600	72,465	15,400	87,865
Habichuela Negra	qq	11,160	0	400	0	0	7,380	2,180	6,660	13,740	14,040	27,780
Habichuela Blanca	qq	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Guandul	qq	11,840	16,800	14,660	0	15,520	1,650	5,924	450	47,944	18,900	66,844
Anconi	qq	285	0	150	0	330	0	60	0	825	0	825
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	840	0	800	0	875	0	1,575	0	4,090	0	4,090
Guineo	Racimo	5,375	0	4,625	0	6,250	0	25,625	0	41,875	0	41,875
Rulo	Racimo	35,100	0	40,050	0	23,400	0	18,630	0	117,180	0	117,180
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	53,550	2,400	20,610	3,000	6,390	3,000	56,970	2,400	137,520	10,800	148,320
Batata	qq	32,850	0	50,250	0	46,125	600	19,350	750	148,575	1,350	149,925
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	1,800	0	11,600	0	34,060	0	17,200	0	64,660	0	64,660
Cebolla	qq	17,010	0	5,535	0	6,075	0	5,940	0	34,560	0	34,560
Berenjena	qq	2,775	0	3,600	0	2,145	0	2,925	0	11,445	0	11,445
Zanahoria	qq	0	0	675	0	750	0	625	0	2,050	0	2,050
Lechuga	Millar	70	0	35	0	0	0	70	0	175	0	175
Pepino	qq	0	0	11,150	0	6,425	0	4,950	0	22,525	0	22,525
Apio	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remolacha	qq	1,500	0	3,000	0	600	0	1,200	0	6,300	0	6,300
Cilantro	qq	1,060	0	620	0	1,020	0	1,360	0	4,060	0	4,060
Auyama	qq	0	0	0	0	405	0	750	0	1,155	0	1,155
OLEAGINOSAS												
Maní	qq	4,370	0	4,010	300	3,970	1,200	4,110	1,800	16,460	3,300	19,760
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	20,000	20,000
Tomate Industrial	qq	0	678,870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	678,870	678,870
FRUTALES												
Melón	Millar	0	2,263	0	909	0	535	0	0	0	3,706	3,706
Chinola	Millar	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,500
Aguacate	Millar	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	1,250	0	2,500	0	2,500
Caña Negra	Millar	54	0	39	0	0	0	45	0	138	0	138
Sandía	Millar	0	0	248	0	74	0	49	0	371	0	371
Lechosa	Millar	1,050	0	400	0	0	0	275	0	1,725	0	1,725
Zapote	Millar	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	130	0	130
Níspero	Millar	50	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	200	0	200
OTROS												
Pastos	Kg.	51,450	0	68,600	0	68,600	0	75,460	0	264,110	0	264,110

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.8, Mao Valverde

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	50,000	0	154,605	0	35,000	315	159,105	0	398,710	315	399,025
Maíz	qq	2,540	0	1,600	0	2,860	0	1,820	0	8,820	0	8,820
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	0	0	120	0	0	438	150	438	270	708
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	0	0	0	0	135	510	0	510	135	645
Guandul	qq	3,080	0	4,000	0	2,640	0	4,660	0	14,380	0	14,380
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	11,135	0	5,000	0	5,050	0	20,000	200	41,185	200	41,385
Guineo	Racimo	2,447,000	0	2,440,625	0	641,875	0	2,327,500	4,000	7,857,000	4,000	7,861,000
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	19,980	0	38,250	0	37,620	0	36,000	960	131,850	960	132,810
Yuca Amarga	qq	700	0	500	0	0	0	1,800	0	3,000	0	3,000
Batata	qq	6,375	0	600	0	6,075	0	0	0	13,050	0	13,050
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	900	0	1,140	1,140
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	20,800	102	12,300	0	10,200	0	10,000	0	53,300	102	53,402
Cebolla	qq	10,125	0	8,100	0	4,050	0	1,350	0	23,625	0	23,625
Berenjena	qq	3,000	0	3,750	0	0	0	6,225	0	12,975	0	12,975
Molondrón	qq	2,025	0	2,550	0	0	0	600	0	5,175	0	5,175
Pepino	qq	1,250	0	625	0	0	0	5,750	0	7,625	0	7,625
Cilantro	qq	1,180	0	400	0	480	0	1,060	0	3,120	0	3,120
Auyama	qq	16,890	720	6,000	0	1,350	0	0	900	24,240	1,620	25,860
Tindora	qq	200	0	240	0	280	0	0	0	720	0	720
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	0	288	288
Tabaco	qq	16,170	0	21,900	0	660	0	2,100	0	40,830	0	40,830
Tomate Industrial	qq	31,200	0	17,000	0	8,200	0	0	0	56,400	0	56,400
FRUTALES												
Aguacate	Millar	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	125	0	125
Sandía	Millar	53	0	63	0	0	0	48	0	163	0	163
Lechosa	Millar	1,150	0	1,000	0	1,425	0	3,500	0	7,075	0	7,075
Limón Persa	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	280	280
OTROS												
Jengibre	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	560	560

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.9, Santiago

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo Riego	Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	7,250	0	16,100	0	7,850	0	14,750	0	45,950	0	45,950
Maíz	qq	400	1,575	720	2,130	520	3,450	680	3,810	2,320	10,965	13,285
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	250	790	213	380	188	170	63	40	713	1,380	2,093
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	207	0	202	50	99	0	0	50	508	558
Habichuela Blanca	qq	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	81
Guandul	qq	120	495	200	360	180	180	200	450	700	1,485	2,185
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	4,050	1,768	2,725	3,044	3,100	1,492	4,180	1,208	14,055	7,512	21,567
Guineo	Racimo	238,250	46,300	239,625	19,100	237,750	18,800	246,875	19,200	962,500	103,400	1,065,900
Rulo	Racimo	0	10,795	0	8,840	0	8,330	0	9,520	0	37,485	37,485
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	4,860	7,680	4,500	10,620	19,260	8,100	19,980	13,680	48,600	40,080	88,680
Yuca Amarga	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,165	121,554	70,165	121,554	191,719
Batata	qq	2,250	3,150	4,950	11,175	450	3,825	7,050	2,775	14,700	20,925	35,625
Yautía Amarilla	qq	0	900	0	900	0	1,200	0	600	0	3,600	3,600
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	5,040	0	4,992	0	5,580	0	11,820	0	27,432	27,432
Yautía Coco	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	900
Ñame	qq	0	1,700	0	1,445	0	935	0	1,700	0	5,780	5,780
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	1,400	255	6,900	442	1,700	510	6,600	340	16,600	1,547	18,147
Cebolla	qq	1,755	0	6,210	0	6,345	161	15,930	0	30,240	161	30,401
Berenjena	qq	300	336	450	140	450	280	600	280	1,800	1,036	2,836
Molondrón	qq	0	0	150	0	0	0	300	0	450	0	450
Pepino	qq	625	0	500	0	0	0	750	0	1,875	0	1,875
Cilantro	qq	40	7	0	39	40	28	40	98	120	172	292
Vainita	qq	800	0	720	0	960	0	1,200	0	3,680	0	3,680
Auyama	qq	450	900	600	1,944	0	240	1,500	2,700	2,550	5,784	8,334
Puerro	Millar	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
Recaito	Millar	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Diptén	Millar	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	23	0	77	77
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	500	0	250	0	500	0	500	0	1,750	1,750
Tabaco	qq	300	2,850	8,400	750	750	0	1,500	750	10,950	4,350	15,300
Cacao	qq	0	499	0	495	0	627	0	330	0	1,951	1,951
FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	1,925	0	1,750	0	1,750	0	2,100	0	7,525	7,525
Melón	Millar	40	0	160	18	0	45	120	45	320	108	428
Chinola	Millar	0	92	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	184	184
Granadillo	Millar	0	3	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	12	12
Aguacate	Millar	175	234	150	214	0	3,484	175	254	500	4,186	4,686
Sandia	Millar	6	0	34	3	6	4	20	5	66	12	78
Lechosa	Millar	225	0	300	80	300	100	325	120	1,150	300	1,450
Zapote	Millar	0	130	0	130	0	65	0	98	0	423	423
Mango	Millar	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	210
Limón Persa	Millar	0	1,532	0	1,360	0	880	0	1,088	0	4,860	4,860
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	315	0	270	0	180	0	225	0	990	990
Naranja Agria	Millar	0	1,215	0	765	0	630	0	540	0	3,150	3,150
OTROS												
Pastos	Kg.	644,840	447,958	644,840	581,728	586,530	537,138	658,560	458,248	2,534,770	2,025,072	4,559,842
Pino	Planta	0	0	0	42,000	0	28,000	0	0	0	70,000	70,000

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.10, Bonao

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	0	0	86,910	0	375	0	87,660	0	174,945	0	174,945
Maiz	qq	0	750	0	2,181	0	2,202	0	1,260	0	6,393	6,393
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	400	0	430	0	0	0	240	0	1,070	1,070
Guandul	qq	0	426	0	480	0	45	0	501	0	1,452	1,452
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	0	3,608	0	3,256	0	3,960	0	3,016	0	13,840	13,840
Guineo	Racimo	0	18,800	0	19,800	0	15,400	0	13,800	0	67,800	67,800
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	0	9,264	0	4,680	0	5,568	0	8,196	0	27,708	27,708
Batata	qq	0	1,050	0	4,515	0	2,220	0	3,150	0	10,935	10,935
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	816	0	1,164	0	888	0	1,428	0	4,296	4,296
Yautía Coco	qq	0	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	525	525
Mapuey	qq	0	90	0	72	0	99	0	396	0	657	657
HORTALIZAS												
Aji	qq	0	2,975	2,300	3,570	1,340	935	2,400	1,700	6,040	9,180	15,220
Berenjena	qq	0	1,400	0	1,540	0	980	0	630	0	4,550	4,550
Molondrón	qq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pepino	qq	0	200	0	400	0	300	0	400	0	1,300	1,300
Cilantro	qq	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	32	0	32
Vainita	qq	0	650	0	650	0	293	0	98	0	1,690	1,690
Auyama	qq	0	4,176	0	4,296	0	2,880	0	3,108	0	14,460	14,460
Cilantro Ancho	qq	300	578	260	438	260	455	280	385	1,100	1,855	2,955
Cilantro Semilla	qq	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	80	0	80
OLEAGINOSAS												
Coco	Millar	0	15	0	20	0	25	0	15	0	75	75
AGROINDUST.												
Café	qq	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	250	250
Cacao	qq	0	517	0	477	0	286	0	880	0	2,160	2,160
FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	172	0	329	0	693	0	578	0	1,771	1,771
Chinola	Millar	0	2,829	0	6,555	0	7,797	0	4,370	0	21,551	21,551
Aguacate	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	260	0	500	500
Lechosa	Millar	0	1,256	0	368	0	820	0	220	0	2,664	2,664
Cereza	Millar	0	225	0	225	0	150	0	375	0	975	975
Guayaba	Millar	0	1,350	0	1,350	0	1,275	0	900	0	4,875	4,875
Limón Persa	Millar	0	300	0	668	0	496	0	680	0	2,144	2,144
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	207	0	297	0	153	0	540	0	1,197	1,197
OTROS												
Orégano	qq	0	4,575	0	4,659	0	3,651	0	1,155	0	14,040	14,040
Acacia	Vara	0	193,900	0	173,600	0	103,250	0	142,450	0	613,200	613,200
Eucalipto	Vara	0	22,750	0	17,500	0	17,500	0	9,450	0	67,200	67,200
Pino	Vara	0	0	0	3,500	0	1,400	0	3,570	0	8,470	8,470

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.11, Cotuí

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		Total
		Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	1,000	180	270,000	203	1,000	225	271,400	248	543,400	855	544,255
Maíz	qq	0	600	0	450	0	270	0	351	0	1,671	1,671
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	230	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	260	260
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	54	0	18	0	22	0	0	0	94	94
Guandul	qq	0	300	0	690	0	0	0	48	0	1,038	1,038
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	0	8,000	0	4,800	0	8,000	0	5,880	0	26,680	26,680
Guineo	Racimo	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	2,200	0	3,700	3,700
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	0	10,800	0	9,840	0	10,020	0	9,300	0	39,960	39,960
Batata	qq	0	1,500	0	1,725	0	1,050	0	630	0	4,905	4,905
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	420	0	360	0	120	0	0	0	900	900
Ñame	qq	0	493	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	663	663
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	100	1,700	0	2,550	0	510	0	595	100	5,355	5,455
Berenjena	qq	0	490	0	280	0	280	0	658	0	1,708	1,708
Molondrón	qq	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
Pepino	qq	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
Auyama	qq	0	1,500	0	2,400	0	1,536	0	480	0	5,916	5,916
Tomate Ensalada	qq	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	190	190
Bangaña		0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
OLEAGINOSAS												
Coco	Millar	0	155	0	110	0	85	0	95	0	445	445
AGROINDUST.												
Tabaco	qq	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	135
Cacao	qq	0	2,255	0	6,600	0	1,210	0	1,144	0	11,209	11,209
FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	5,320	0	4,200	0	6,388	0	4,134	0	20,041	20,041
Chinola	Millar	0	39,100	0	34,500	0	32,315	0	31,303	0	137,218	137,218
Sandia	Millar	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	7	0	16	16
Lechosa	Millar	0	800	0	1,200	0	400	0	600	0	3,000	3,000
Zapote	Millar	0	91	0	91	0	91	0	0	0	273	273
Cereza	qq	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	1,950	0	10,950	10,950
Limón Criollo	Millar	0	90	0	45	0	270	0	105	0	510	510
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	90
OTROS												
Pastos	Kg.	0	48,020	0	0	0	17,150	0	0	0	65,170	65,170
Acacia	Vara	0	56,000	0	70,000	0	61,250	0	52,500	0	239,750	239,750
Pino	Planta	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	7,700	700	7,700	8,400

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.12, La Vega

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	0	0	309,015	0	0	0	309,015	0	618,030	0	618,030
Maíz	qq	1,480	0	1,240	420	1,200	240	1,840	0	5,760	660	6,420
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	1,013	0	493	0	375	0	513	0	2,393	0	2,393
Habas	qq	0	282	0	240	0	252	0	0	0	774	774
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	0	10,180	0	10,180	0	10,740	0	13,140	0	44,240	44,240
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	0	9,600	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	9,768	9,768
Batata	qq	0	1,875	0	16,500	0	0	0	6,000	0	24,375	24,375
Papa	qq	81,450	0	60,700	0	49,575	0	94,250	0	285,975	0	285,975
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	10,100	4,471	9,180	3,706	2,300	3,451	13,940	4,131	35,520	15,759	51,279
Cebolla	qq	35,910	0	26,514	0	6,102	0	31,617	0	100,143	0	100,143
Berenjena	qq	0	0	225	0	225	0	375	0	825	0	825
Repollo	Millar	4,068	0	2,835	0	2,153	0	4,398	0	13,453	0	13,453
Brócoli	qq	15,740	0	12,880	0	10,860	0	19,100	0	58,580	0	58,580
Coliflor	qq	18,540	0	12,990	0	10,560	0	20,580	0	62,670	0	62,670
Molondrón	qq	0	1,150	0	1,600	0	2,200	0	600	0	5,550	5,550
Zanahoria	qq	55,400	0	46,825	0	37,800	0	61,800	0	201,825	0	201,825
Lechuga	Millar	4,788	0	3,920	0	2,566	0	5,625	0	16,898	0	16,898
Pepino	qq	11,000	0	8,875	0	6,750	0	14,625	0	41,250	0	41,250
Apio	qq	25,350	0	21,120	0	16,770	0	24,840	0	88,080	0	88,080
Remolacha	qq	23,160	0	14,400	0	13,380	0	23,070	0	74,010	0	74,010
Rábano	qq	570	252	870	280	540	0	1,050	280	3,030	812	3,842
Vainita	qq	2,336	0	2,360	0	1,480	0	3,408	0	9,584	0	9,584
Auyama	qq	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	480	0	960	960
Tomate Ensalada	qq	20,800	0	14,680	0	12,160	0	23,200	0	70,840	0	70,840
Tayota	Millar	11,234	0	22,468	0	22,509	0	29,151	0	85,362	0	85,362
Cundeamor	qq	0	420	0	1,350	0	1,950	0	2,400	0	6,120	6,120
Recaito	Millar	90	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	165	0	165
Berro	Millar	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	3,000	0	3,000
Zuchini	qq	5,670	0	3,402	0	2,070	0	5,580	0	16,722	0	16,722
Bangaña	qq	0	200	0	200	0	300	0	100	0	800	800
Muzu	qq	0	1,425	0	1,125	0	1,125	0	2,175	0	5,850	5,850
AGROINDUST.												
Tomate Industrial	qq	6,800	0	6,200	0	4,800	0	6,880	0	24,680	0	24,680
FRUTALES												
Fresa	Millar	1,710	0	1,125	0	2,475	0	1,575	0	6,885	0	6,885
Lechoza	Millar	0	140	0	140	0	160	0	0	0	440	440
Cereza	qq	0	150	0	150	0	150	0	150	0	600	600
OTROS												
Pastos	Kg.	0	267,540	0	267,540	0	267,540	0	267,540	0	1,070,160	1,070,160

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.13, Monte Plata

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	TRIMESTRE Enero - Marzo Riego	Enero - Marzo Secano	Abril - Junio Riego	Abril - Junio Secano	Julio - Sept. Riego	Julio - Sept. Secano	Oct. - Dic. Riego	Oct. - Dic. Secano	Sub - Total Riego	Sub - Total Secano	Total
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	0	0	0	2,588	0	1,620	0	8,910	0	13,118	13,118
Maiz	qq	0	7,002	0	8,178	0	8,715	0	5,598	0	29,493	29,493
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	0	2,480	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	3,260	3,260
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	351	0	297	0	0	0	126	0	774	774
Guandul	qq	0	4,533	0	4,899	0	0	0	11,541	0	20,973	20,973
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	0	16,600	0	15,936	0	13,576	0	16,580	0	62,692	62,692
Guineo	Racimo	0	102,000	0	66,900	0	68,000	0	117,800	0	354,700	354,700
Rulo	Racimo	0	4,250	0	1,870	0	2,380	0	2,125	0	10,625	10,625
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	0	24,000	0	25,992	0	26,832	0	30,468	0	107,292	107,292
Batata	qq	0	10,575	0	12,975	0	12,450	0	9,975	0	45,975	45,975
Yautía Amarilla	qq	0	720	0	540	0	300	0	480	0	2,040	2,040
Yautía Blanca	qq	0	25,872	0	17,136	0	9,060	0	22,020	0	74,088	74,088
AGROINDUST.												
Caña Azúcar	Tonelada	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	4,000	4,000
FRUTALES												
Piña	Millar	0	2,377	0	5,831	0	1,631	0	3,395	0	13,234	13,234
Chinola	Millar	0	60,306	0	76,061	0	86,733	0	88,872	0	311,972	311,972
Granadillo	Millar	0	30	0	24	0	90	0	45	0	189	189
Aguacate	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	0	1,460	0	3,140	3,140
Caña Negra	Millar	0	2,478	0	2,406	0	4,209	0	1,737	0	10,830	10,830
Sandía	Millar	0	4	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	16	16
Lechosa	Millar	0	300	0	340	0	1,140	0	820	0	2,600	2,600
Zapote	Millar	0	0	0	488	0	98	0	0	0	585	585
Mango	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	150	150
Cajuil	Millar	0	0	0	0	0	16,416	0	0	0	16,416	16,416
Cereza	qq	0	1,305	0	2,490	0	945	0	1,050	0	5,790	5,790
Guayaba	Millar	0	1,500	0	4,125	0	0	0	2,250	0	7,875	7,875
Nispero	Millar	0	0	0	135	0	135	0	0	0	270	270
Mandarina	Millar	0	1,380	0	2,310	0	2,790	0	4,632	0	11,112	11,112
Limón Persa	Millar	0	12,788	0	1,540	0	1,860	0	3,088	0	19,276	19,276
Naranja Dulce	Millar	0	900	0	3,960	0	2,430	0	9,360	0	16,650	16,650
Naranja Agria	Millar	0	0	0	540	0	0	0	360	0	900	900
OTROS												
Pimienta	qq	0	663	0	3,480	0	1,755	0	1,395	0	7,293	7,293
Orégano	qq	0	24	0	30	0	9	0	9	0	72	72
Jengibre	qq	0	576	0	520	0	264	0	1,448	0	2,808	2,808
Pastos	Kg.	0	68,600	0	68,600	0	72,030	0	0	0	209,230	209,230
Acasia	Vara	0	23,800	0	17,150	0	19,600	0	19,950	0	80,500	80,500
Pino	Vara	0	3,500	0	5,250	0	1,750	0	2,800	0	13,300	13,300

VOLUMEN DE PRODUCCION

Oficina Regional No.14, Montecristi

Cultivos	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA	T R I M E S T R E Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		Total
		Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	
CEREALES												
Arroz	qq	217,085	0	465,000	0	144,500	0	287,165	0	1,113,750	0	1,113,750
Maiz	qq	0	0	1,388	0	152	0	80	0	1,620	0	1,620
LEGUMINOSAS												
Habichuela Roja	qq	138	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	275	0	275
Habichuela Negra	qq	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	100	0	100
MUSACEAS												
Plátano	Millar	4,825	0	5,040	0	3,380	0	3,780	0	17,025	0	17,025
Guineo	Racimo	1,274,125	0	1,099,125	0	996,750	0	952,125	0	4,322,125	0	4,322,125
RAICES Y TUBS.												
Yuca Dulce	qq	2,160	0	3,618	0	4,644	0	7,488	0	17,910	0	17,910
Batata	qq	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300
HORTALIZAS												
Ají	qq	3,300	0	5,980	0	5,920	0	4,720	0	19,920	0	19,920
Berenjena	qq	180	0	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	1,830	0	1,830
Molondrón	qq	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	150	0	150
Auyama	qq	450	0	600	0	300	0	1,050	0	2,400	0	2,400
Tindora	qq	520	0	520	0	720	0	2,080	0	3,840	0	3,840
OLEAGINOSAS												
Maní	qq	80	0	120	0	120	0	200	0	520	0	520
AGROINDUST.												
Tomate Industrial	qq	48,400	0	8,280	0	0	0	16,080	0	72,760	0	72,760
FRUTALES												
Melón	Millar	0	0	98	0	70	0	162	0	330	0	330
Sandia	Millar	23	0	12	0	8	0	23	0	65	0	65
Lechosa	Millar	0	0	450	0	1,300	0	1,750	0	3,500	0	3,500
Mango	Millar	0	0	150	0	0	0	150	0	300	0	300
OTROS												
Pastos	Kg.	96,040	0	308,700	0	75,460	0	120,736	0	600,936	0	600,936

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL / CULTIVO

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Arroz	1,105,045,610	3,825,313	5,512,781,240	18,079,636	2,447,654,326	16,428,712	3,625,725,380	27,944,916	12,691,206,555	66,278,577	12,757,485,132
Maíz	24,593,054	20,615,785	62,708,364	62,848,019	63,816,368	39,825,790	41,222,336	49,531,206	192,340,122	172,820,799	365,160,921
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	0	1,500,000	1,500,000
Sub-Total	**1,129,638,664**	**24,441,097**	**5,575,489,605**	**80,927,655**	**2,511,470,694**	**56,254,502**	**3,666,947,715**	**78,976,122**	**12,883,546,677**	**240,599,376**	**13,124,146,053**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	196,041,918	18,588,565	3,880,213	16,895,855	2,662,764	31,156,290	7,128,915	54,593,820	209,713,810	121,234,530	330,948,340
Habichuela Negra	30,429,704	8,831,594	3,001,095	78,529,575	1,139,951	27,122,917	24,008,758	87,197,853	58,579,507	201,681,939	260,261,446
Habichuela Blanca	480,000	288,000	160,000	619,200	128,000	518,400	512,000	129,600	1,280,000	1,555,200	2,835,200
Guandul	28,247,721	54,499,980	37,384,655	21,823,855	34,583,400	17,974,722	24,872,381	100,663,632	125,088,158	194,962,188	320,050,346
Anconi	149,625	0	78,750	0	173,250	0	31,500	0	433,125	0	433,125
Habas	0	274,856	0	233,920	0	245,616	0	0	0	754,392	754,392
Sub-Total	**255,348,968**	**82,482,995**	**44,504,713**	**118,102,405**	**38,687,365**	**77,017,945**	**56,553,554**	**242,584,905**	**395,094,600**	**520,188,249**	**915,282,850**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	368,909,685	210,999,280	328,758,435	175,908,872	327,794,805	218,993,840	409,257,230	189,256,932	1,434,720,155	795,158,924	2,229,879,079
Guineo	601,960,875	95,557,500	581,719,125	80,939,600	321,299,250	91,214,600	561,785,625	88,625,300	2,066,764,875	356,337,000	2,423,101,875
Rulo	11,822,188	1,745,674	11,959,442	1,391,354	81,254,664	1,304,934	9,415,659	1,270,367	114,451,952	5,712,329	120,164,281
Sub-Total	**982,692,748**	**308,302,454**	**922,437,002**	**258,239,826**	**730,348,719**	**311,513,374**	**980,458,514**	**279,152,599**	**3,615,936,982**	**1,157,208,253**	**4,773,145,235**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	50,645,474	70,788,598	44,507,557	57,137,436	58,417,445	60,780,015	83,684,011	63,305,991	237,254,486	252,012,040	489,266,526
Yuca Amarga	869,994	2,009,686	724,995	1,587,739	0	1,457,240	34,782,795	61,786,974	36,377,784	66,841,639	103,219,423
Batata	16,016,853	16,419,287	22,852,474	26,290,406	22,018,862	14,246,146	10,578,252	17,074,679	71,466,441	74,030,517	145,496,957
Yautía Amarilla	0	39,719,276	0	27,562,453	0	22,741,643	0	11,108,821	0	101,132,193	101,132,193
Yautía Blanca	0	93,916,800	360,000	67,377,600	180,000	39,585,600	360,000	78,926,400	900,000	279,806,400	280,706,400
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	270,000	0	1,260,000	1,080,000	1,620,000	1,080,000	3,150,000	4,230,000
Papa	77,377,500	0	57,665,000	21,128,000	47,096,250	0	89,537,500	0	271,676,250	21,128,000	292,804,250
Ñame	0	125,307,663	0	45,916,320	0	27,313,458	0	33,255,570	0	231,793,011	231,793,011
Mapuey	0	607,500	0	81,000	0	212,625	0	1,964,250	0	2,865,375	2,865,375
Sub-Total	**144,909,821**	**348,768,810**	**126,110,025**	**247,350,953**	**127,712,556**	**167,596,727**	**220,022,558**	**269,042,684**	**618,754,961**	**1,032,759,175**	**1,651,514,135**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	57,753,000	11,859,030	74,064,600	14,216,760	77,480,100	10,697,760	85,263,300	10,345,860	294,561,000	47,119,410	341,680,410
Cebolla	184,893,300	0	73,824,075	54,212,150	26,522,100	28,295,175	92,351,475	1,351,250	377,590,950	83,858,575	461,449,525
Berenjena	9,654,120	1,615,824	7,257,600	1,799,280	4,936,680	1,270,080	7,333,200	1,390,032	29,181,600	6,075,216	35,256,816
Repollo	62,227,098	0	40,870,843	0	30,493,757	0	62,297,931	0	195,889,629	0	195,889,629
Brócoli	15,740,000	0	12,880,000	0	10,860,000	0	19,100,000	0	58,580,000	0	58,580,000
Coliflor	14,832,000	0	10,392,000	0	8,448,000	0	16,464,000	0	50,136,000	0	50,136,000
Molondrón	2,976,480	811,200	4,230,720	1,110,720	767,520	1,792,960	5,634,720	582,400	13,609,440	4,297,280	17,906,720
Zanahoria	22,160,000	0	19,000,000	10,400,000	15,420,000	0	24,970,000	0	81,550,000	10,400,000	91,950,000
Lechuga	8,232,000	0	6,940,500	0	4,793,250	0	9,502,500	26,250	29,468,250	26,250	29,494,500
Pepino	13,081,500	1,124,040	20,284,400	258,400	13,243,000	193,800	29,764,450	258,400	76,373,350	1,834,640	78,207,990
Apio	11,077,950	0	9,229,440	0	7,328,490	0	10,855,080	0	38,490,960	0	38,490,960
Remolacha	9,900,000	0	6,984,000	0	5,604,000	0	9,708,000	0	32,196,000	0	32,196,000
Rábano	1,026,000	453,600	1,566,000	504,000	972,000	0	1,890,000	504,000	5,454,000	1,461,600	6,915,600
Cilantro	5,820,800	71,400	3,563,200	95,200	3,488,400	107,100	5,134,000	166,600	18,006,400	440,300	18,446,700
Vainita	4,704,000	975,000	4,620,000	975,000	3,660,000	438,750	6,912,000	146,250	19,896,000	2,535,000	22,431,000
Auyama	16,534,200	15,348,960	11,230,200	18,392,640	8,292,600	23,304,960	8,078,400	20,481,600	44,135,400	77,528,160	121,663,560
Tomate Ensalada	50,475,136	0	13,831,989	1,518,322	14,355,047	0	17,493,398	966,205	96,155,569	2,484,527	98,640,097
Tayota	20,221,200	1,890,000	40,442,400	270,000	40,516,200	2,538,000	56,161,800	2,322,000	157,341,600	7,020,000	164,361,600
Cundeamor	0	420,000	0	1,350,000	0	1,950,000	0	2,400,000	0	6,120,000	6,120,000
Puerro	420,000	40,000	484,000	48,000	452,000	40,000	268,000	40,000	1,624,000	168,000	1,792,000
Recaito	105,000	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	0	180,000	0	180,000
Berro	2,970,000	0	270,000	0	270,000	0	3,105,000	0	6,615,000	0	6,615,000
Diptén	0	27,000	0	27,000	0	0	0	22,500	0	76,500	76,500
Zuchini	3,969,000	0	2,381,400	0	1,449,000	0	3,906,000	0	11,705,400	0	11,705,400
Espinaca	1,575,000	400,000	1,825,000	0	1,825,000	600,000	2,300,000	600,000	7,525,000	1,600,000	9,125,000
Cilantro Ancho	1,530,000	981,750	1,496,000	743,750	1,394,000	773,500	1,326,000	654,500	5,746,000	3,153,500	8,899,500
Cilantro Semilla	8,000	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	32,000	0	32,000
Rucula	75,250	0	86,000	0	53,750	0	64,500	0	279,500	0	279,500
Tindora	143,370	0	151,335	0	199,125	0	414,180	0	908,010	0	908,010
Bangaña	0	26,260	0	52,520	0	39,390	0	13,130	0	131,300	131,300
Muzu	0	109,630	0	86,550	0	86,550	0	167,330	0	450,060	450,060
Sub-Total	**522,104,404**	**36,153,694**	**367,913,702**	**106,060,292**	**282,907,019**	**72,128,025**	**480,305,934**	**42,438,307**	**1,653,231,059**	**256,780,318**	**1,910,011,377**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	8,881,200	396,900	9,198,000	2,060,100	9,522,000	4,004,100	8,748,000	4,360,500	36,349,200	10,821,600	47,170,800
Coco	1,911,350	291,084,000	1,879,600	272,802,350	1,936,750	442,398,150	1,841,500	250,043,950	7,569,200	1,256,328,450	1,263,897,650
Sub-Total	**10,792,550**	**291,480,900**	**11,077,600**	**274,862,450**	**11,458,750**	**446,402,250**	**10,589,500**	**254,404,450**	**43,918,400**	**1,267,150,050**	**1,311,068,450**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	112,158,362	0	5,525,606	0	147,049,703	3,810,763	556,904,832	3,810,763	821,638,503	825,449,265
Tabaco	80,291,250	14,551,875	147,712,500	3,656,250	6,873,750	0	17,550,000	3,656,250	252,427,500	21,864,375	274,291,875
Tomate Industrial	39,060,000	306,004,500	15,786,000	684,000	7,110,000	0	11,412,000	0	73,368,000	306,688,500	380,056,500
Caña Azúcar	0	50,145,750	0	12,825,000	0	4,104,000	0	3,334,500	0	70,409,250	70,409,250
Cacao	0	180,049,100	0	411,946,150	0	109,665,600	0	51,022,510	0	752,683,360	752,683,360
Sub-Total	**119,351,250**	**662,909,587**	**163,498,500**	**434,637,006**	**13,983,750**	**260,819,303**	**32,772,763**	**614,918,092**	**329,606,263**	**1,973,283,988**	**2,302,890,250**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	179,265,625	0	210,000,000	0	182,273,438	0	169,312,500	0	740,851,563	740,851,563
Melón	975,000	37,937,250	4,842,500	16,233,750	1,137,500	10,939,500	4,582,500	8,102,250	11,537,500	73,212,750	84,750,250
Chinola	1,950,000	205,143,900	0	211,422,900	130,000	235,641,900	1,690,000	212,977,700	3,770,000	865,186,400	868,956,400
Granadillo	0	624,030	0	567,300	0	1,758,630	0	850,950	0	3,800,910	3,800,910
Aguacate	11,120,625	6,034,500	2,531,250	13,999,500	11,626,875	110,781,000	18,309,375	86,265,000	43,588,125	217,080,000	260,668,125
Fresa	8,550,000	0	5,625,000	0	12,375,000	0	7,875,000	0	34,425,000	0	34,425,000

Caña Negra	189,000	10,342,500	136,500	10,647,000	0	16,569,000	157,500	9,408,000	483,000	46,966,500	47,449,500
Sandia	3,836,750	2,549,250	16,171,000	4,017,000	7,358,063	1,854,000	7,184,250	2,163,000	34,550,063	10,583,250	45,133,313
Uva	1,300,000	0	3,640,000	0	3,900,000	0	4,160,000	0	13,000,000	0	13,000,000
Lechosa	62,765,208	35,397,866	54,514,669	64,146,409	101,573,296	94,850,635	131,947,501	40,580,426	350,800,674	234,975,336	585,776,010
Zapote	173,333	1,178,666	173,333	4,662,664	173,333	3,275,998	173,333	1,837,332	693,333	10,954,660	11,647,993
Mango	3,600,000	22,020,000	20,400,000	22,000,000	13,464,000	45,560,000	720,000	4,300,000	38,184,000	93,880,000	132,064,000
Cajuil	0	0	0	0	0	32,832,000	0	0	0	32,832,000	32,832,000
Cereza	0	22,110,000	0	45,780,000	0	36,840,000	0	32,100,000	0	136,830,000	136,830,000
Guayaba	0	7,828,500	0	8,404,125	0	2,878,125	0	4,835,250	0	23,946,000	23,946,000
Nispero	180,000	0	180,000	621,000	180,000	405,000	180,000	0	720,000	1,026,000	1,746,000
Mandarina	0	4,581,480	0	2,416,260	0	2,918,340	0	8,108,592	0	18,024,672	18,024,672
Limón Persa	0	51,190,800	0	16,773,600	0	11,391,200	0	19,174,800	0	98,530,400	98,530,400
Limón Criollo	0	950,400	0	588,600	0	1,506,600	0	923,400	0	3,969,000	3,969,000
Naranja Dulce	0	2,192,400	0	5,564,520	0	4,040,280	0	13,801,680	0	25,598,880	25,598,880
Naranja Agria	0	2,812,500	0	1,296,000	0	1,822,500	0	3,262,500	0	9,193,500	9,193,500
Toronja	0	72,250	0	85,000	0	1,168,750	0	1,062,500	0	2,388,500	2,388,500
Sub-Total	**94,639,916**	**592,231,917**	**108,214,252**	**639,225,628**	**151,918,067**	**799,306,896**	**176,979,459**	**619,065,881**	**531,751,694**	**2,649,830,321**	**3,181,582,015**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	2,730,156	0	11,789,310	0	6,013,980	0	4,897,098	0	25,430,544	25,430,544
Orégano	0	24,649,200	92,250	22,588,950	0	20,940,750	0	14,532,450	92,250	82,711,350	82,803,600
Jengibre	0	16,044,800	0	35,420,000	0	9,347,200	0	60,462,400	0	121,274,400	121,274,400
Pastos	9,672,600	8,219,995	10,778,775	10,458,070	10,418,625	12,841,920	10,849,090	10,703,315	41,719,090	42,223,300	83,942,390
Arboles Maderables	0	616,000	0	415,800	0	527,450	0	500,500	0	2,059,750	2,059,750
Acacia	0	20,084,400	0	18,975,600	0	13,734,000	0	15,598,800	0	68,392,800	68,392,800
Eucalipto	0	3,124,450	0	2,056,600	0	2,570,750	0	1,226,050	0	8,977,850	8,977,850
Pino	0	2,333,450	0	8,186,850	79,100	6,763,050	0	3,804,710	79,100	21,088,060	21,167,160
Sub-Total	**9,672,600**	**77,802,451**	**10,871,025**	**109,891,180**	**10,497,725**	**72,739,100**	**10,849,090**	**111,725,323**	**41,890,440**	**372,158,054**	**414,048,494**
TOTAL	**3,269,150,920**	**2,424,573,905**	**7,330,116,425**	**2,269,297,394**	**3,878,984,645**	**2,263,778,122**	**5,635,479,087**	**2,512,308,362**	**20,113,731,076**	**9,469,957,784**	**29,583,688,860**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

CONSOLIDADO NACIONAL

ORGANISMO REGIONAL	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
No. 1, San Cristóbal	246,892,206	168,756,972	211,354,232	125,203,426	170,090,366	169,257,614	148,898,121	156,988,740	777,234,925	620,206,752	1,397,441,677
No. 2, San Francisco	357,924,000	40,054,559	1,163,253,000	121,709,700	894,810,000	83,848,650	715,848,000	133,668,724	3,131,835,000	379,281,633	3,511,116,633
No. 3, Dajabón	122,164,909	65,698,664	280,640,802	55,032,527	220,906,282	69,623,175	126,985,763	149,195,230	750,697,756	339,549,596	1,090,247,352
No. 4, Nagua	0	603,605,860	1,565,917,500	554,915,676	742,692,300	619,812,330	536,886,000	413,562,391	2,845,495,800	2,191,896,257	5,037,392,057
No. 5, Higuey	148,261,167	274,841,049	71,520,541	354,073,427	99,475,149	188,610,950	141,194,255	91,381,934	460,451,111	908,907,359	1,369,358,470
No. 6, Barahona	357,450,721	137,430,725	375,887,390	251,858,169	473,059,207	300,488,121	465,199,805	619,527,373	1,671,597,122	1,309,304,387	2,980,901,509
No. 7, San Juan	364,216,735	373,016,769	201,035,779	17,013,390	293,237,472	61,250,960	245,626,296	105,041,466	1,104,116,282	556,322,585	1,660,438,867
No. 8, Mao-Valverde	645,231,078	595,170	818,487,324	312,500	242,410,719	1,165,798	783,845,934	6,865,586	2,489,975,056	8,939,054	2,498,914,110
No. 9, Santiago	78,481,522	91,074,221	145,636,670	88,263,988	90,200,493	95,152,710	171,387,809	148,695,218	485,706,494	423,186,136	908,892,630
No. 10, Bonao	531,600	86,930,152	158,379,974	83,147,052	2,521,608	84,156,643	159,859,689	70,340,884	321,292,871	324,574,731	645,867,602
No. 11, Cotuí	1,893,120	205,390,853	483,197,400	190,713,139	1,868,720	200,033,926	485,702,868	154,978,765	972,662,108	751,116,683	1,723,778,791
No. 12, La Vega	337,585,800	51,568,203	829,943,378	52,849,639	213,533,640	48,436,455	952,236,525	58,101,175	2,333,299,343	210,955,472	2,544,254,815
No. 13, Monte Plata	0	325,610,709	0	374,204,761	0	341,940,790	0	403,960,877	0	1,445,717,137	1,445,717,137
No. 14, Montecristi	608,518,062	0	1,024,862,435	0	434,178,690	0	701,808,022	0	2,769,367,209	0	2,769,367,209
Total	**3,269,150,920**	**2,424,573,905**	**7,330,116,425**	**2,269,297,394**	**3,878,984,645**	**2,263,778,122**	**5,635,479,087**	**2,512,308,362**	**20,113,731,076**	**9,469,957,784**	**29,583,688,860**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.1, San Cristóbal

	T R I M E S T R E S										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	19,122,090	1,731,457	92,165,430	11,113,540	68,900,370	10,952,474	32,758,994	2,335,454	212,946,884	26,132,926	239,079,810
Maiz	978,736	3,445,197	4,141,162	6,890,395	3,601,010	5,675,054	2,137,523	3,098,946	10,858,431	19,109,593	29,968,024
Sub-Total	**20,100,826**	**5,176,655**	**96,306,592**	**18,003,935**	**72,501,380**	**16,627,528**	**34,896,517**	**5,434,401**	**223,805,315**	**45,242,519**	**269,047,834**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	3,196,619	2,223,961	91,146	2,718,753	91,146	1,140,626	520,834	14,453,144	3,899,745	20,536,485	24,436,229
Habichuela Negra	0	230,317	0	209,379	0	460,633	0	1,716,905	0	2,617,234	2,617,234
Habichuela Blanca	320,000	288,000	160,000	432,000	128,000	489,600	192,000	57,600	800,000	1,267,200	2,067,200
Guandul	525,668	7,444,077	1,037,502	6,479,200	1,625,420	7,599,702	1,452,503	10,037,832	4,641,092	31,560,811	36,201,903
Sub-Total	**4,042,286**	**10,186,355**	**1,288,648**	**9,839,332**	**1,844,566**	**9,690,562**	**2,165,337**	**26,265,481**	**9,340,837**	**55,981,729**	**65,322,566**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	29,747,615	14,390,208	26,107,235	10,835,484	25,678,955	8,636,980	17,131,200	10,492,860	98,665,005	44,355,532	143,020,537
Guineo	8,631,000	11,960,100	12,141,625	8,302,200	7,500,750	15,700,200	9,247,500	5,233,400	37,520,875	41,195,900	78,716,775
Sub-Total	**38,378,615**	**26,350,308**	**38,248,860**	**19,137,684**	**33,179,705**	**24,337,180**	**26,378,700**	**15,726,260**	**136,185,880**	**85,551,432**	**221,737,312**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	4,565,139	5,950,681	5,872,383	5,705,573	7,373,670	5,685,148	4,626,417	12,051,151	22,437,609	29,392,554	51,830,163
Batata	0	143,726	0	1,006,084	0	1,351,027	0	2,012,168	0	4,513,004	4,513,004
Yautia Blanca	0	993,600	360,000	0	180,000	432,000	360,000	3,240,000	900,000	4,665,600	5,565,600
Name	0	0	0	422,025	0	0	0	168,810	0	590,835	590,835
Sub-Total	**4,565,139**	**7,088,008**	**6,232,383**	**7,133,682**	**7,553,670**	**7,468,174**	**4,986,417**	**17,472,129**	**23,337,609**	**39,161,993**	**62,499,602**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	15,214,500	1,583,550	7,245,000	1,653,930	2,256,300	4,222,800	10,391,400	2,551,275	35,107,200	10,011,555	45,118,755
Cebolla	103,899,375	0	19,352,250	0	0	0	17,448,750	1,351,250	140,700,375	1,351,250	142,051,625
Berenjena	5,745,600	0	340,200	211,680	0	211,680	37,800	352,800	6,123,600	776,160	6,899,760
Molondrón	1,666,080	83,200	2,389,920	29,120	112,320	54,080	4,823,520	62,400	8,991,840	228,800	9,220,640
Lechuga	945,000	0	1,008,000	0	945,000	0	960,750	26,250	3,858,750	26,250	3,885,000
Pepino	4,602,750	969,000	6,460,000	0	4,731,950	0	12,920,000	0	28,714,700	969,000	29,683,700
Cilantro	1,020,000	59,500	578,000	29,750	578,000	59,500	578,000	0	2,754,000	148,750	2,902,750
Auyama	51,000	3,304,800	102,000	7,849,920	204,000	5,793,600	336,600	8,364,000	693,600	25,312,320	26,005,920
Tomate Ensalada	35,073,972	0	3,022,115	1,380,293	5,230,584	0	639,294	966,205	43,965,964	2,346,498	46,312,463
Puerro	420,000	40,000	484,000	0	452,000	40,000	268,000	40,000	1,624,000	120,000	1,744,000
Berro	270,000	0	270,000	0	270,000	0	405,000	0	1,215,000	0	1,215,000
Espinaca	1,575,000	400,000	1,825,000	0	1,825,000	600,000	2,300,000	600,000	7,525,000	1,600,000	9,125,000
Cilantro Ancho	1,020,000	0	1,054,000	0	952,000	0	850,000	0	3,876,000	0	3,876,000
Rucula	75,250	0	86,000	0	53,750	0	64,500	0	279,500	0	279,500
Sub-Total	**171,578,527**	**6,440,050**	**44,216,485**	**11,154,693**	**17,610,904**	**10,981,660**	**52,023,614**	**14,314,180**	**285,429,529**	**42,890,583**	**328,320,113**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Mani	511,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	511,200	0	511,200
Coco	514,350	127,000	482,600	196,850	539,750	127,000	444,500	787,400	1,981,200	1,238,250	3,219,450
Sub-Total	**1,025,550**	**127,000**	**482,600**	**196,850**	**539,750**	**127,000**	**444,500**	**787,400**	**2,492,400**	**1,238,250**	**3,730,650**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	13,802,582	0	0	0	0	3,810,763	3,086,718	3,810,763	16,889,299	20,700,062
Tomate Industrial	90,000	513,000	1,530,000	684,000	1,170,000	0	1,080,000	0	3,870,000	1,197,000	5,067,000
Caña Azucar	0	41,040,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,334,500	0	44,374,500	44,374,500
Cacao	0	0	0	2,284,700	0	0	0	1,451,890	0	3,736,590	3,736,590
Sub-Total	**90,000**	**55,355,582**	**1,530,000**	**2,968,700**	**1,170,000**	**0**	**4,890,763**	**7,873,108**	**7,680,763**	**66,197,389**	**73,878,152**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	19,687,500	0	0	0	13,398,438	0	9,843,750	0	42,929,688	42,929,688
Melón	0	0	325,000	0	0	0	0	0	325,000	0	325,000
Chinola	0	11,272,300	0	6,338,800	130,000	9,358,700	390,000	15,338,700	520,000	42,308,500	42,828,500
Aguacate	1,333,125	405,000	1,518,750	1,620,000	2,109,375	3,307,500	1,282,500	2,497,500	6,243,750	7,830,000	14,073,750
Caña Negra	0	1,050,000	0	787,500	0	892,500	0	1,575,000	0	4,305,000	4,305,000
Sandia	1,100,813	1,751,000	2,452,688	2,163,000	1,403,375	0	766,063	1,158,750	5,722,938	5,072,750	10,795,688
Lechosa	305,576	0	916,727	5,867,050	24,446,040	4,644,748	19,679,062	2,444,604	45,347,404	12,956,401	58,303,805
Mango	3,600,000	4,100,000	16,800,000	5,600,000	6,504,000	30,800,000	120,000	4,100,000	27,024,000	44,600,000	71,624,000
Cereza	0	9,750,000	0	31,650,000	0	27,450,000	0	23,850,000	0	92,700,000	92,700,000
Guayaba	0	3,453,750	0	0	0	921,000	0	0	0	4,374,750	4,374,750
Mandarina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219,660	0	219,660	219,660
Limón Persa	0	348,000	0	162,400	0	730,800	0	2,691,200	0	3,932,400	3,932,400
Limón Criollo	0	248,400	0	75,600	0	480,600	0	194,400	0	999,000	999,000
Naranja Dulce	0	125,280	0	0	0	0	0	417,600	0	542,880	542,880
Naranja Agria	0	1,777,500	0	0	0	0	0	967,500	0	2,745,000	2,745,000
Toronja	0	21,250	0	21,250	0	21,250	0	0	0	63,750	63,750
Sub-Total	**6,339,513**	**53,989,980**	**22,013,164**	**54,285,600**	**34,592,790**	**92,005,535**	**22,237,625**	**65,298,664**	**85,183,092**	**265,579,779**	**350,762,870**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	95,460	0	0	0	0	0	76,368	0	171,828	171,828
Orégano	0	2,306,250	92,250	1,906,500	0	3,290,250	0	461,250	92,250	7,964,250	8,056,500
Pastos	771,750	643,125	943,250	497,350	1,097,600	3,884,475	874,650	3,121,300	3,687,250	8,146,250	11,833,500
Arboles Maderable	0	192,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192,500	192,500
Acacia	0	252,000	0	0	0	252,000	0	0	0	504,000	504,000
Eucalipto	0	553,700	0	79,100	0	593,250	0	158,200	0	1,384,250	1,384,250
Sub-Total	**771,750**	**4,043,035**	**1,035,500**	**2,482,950**	**1,097,600**	**8,019,975**	**874,650**	**3,817,118**	**3,779,500**	**18,363,078**	**22,142,578**
TOTAL	**246,892,206**	**168,756,972**	**211,354,232**	**125,203,426**	**170,090,366**	**169,257,614**	**148,898,121**	**156,988,740**	**777,234,925**	**620,206,752**	**1,397,441,677**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.2, San Francisco

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	357,924,000	0	1,163,253,000	0	894,810,000	0	715,848,000	0	3,131,835,000	0	3,131,835,000
Maiz	0	346,251	0	1,038,753	0	692,502	0	346,251	0	2,423,757	2,423,757
Sub-Total	**357,924,000**	**346,251**	**1,163,253,000**	**1,038,753**	**894,810,000**	**692,502**	**715,848,000**	**346,251**	**3,131,835,000**	**2,423,757**	**3,134,258,757**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	520,834	0	1,041,668	0	260,417	0	520,834	0	2,343,753	2,343,753
Habichuela Negra	0	104,689	0	209,379	0	418,757	0	104,689	0	837,515	837,515
Guandul	0	259,376	0	259,376	0	518,751	0	0	0	1,037,502	1,037,502
Sub-Total	**0**	**884,899**	**0**	**1,510,422**	**0**	**1,197,925**	**0**	**625,523**	**0**	**4,218,770**	**4,218,770**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	7,138,000	0	2,855,200	0	2,141,400	0	2,141,400	0	14,276,000	14,276,000
Guineo	0	205,500	0	137,000	0	137,000	0	342,500	0	822,000	822,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**7,343,500**	**0**	**2,992,200**	**0**	**2,278,400**	**0**	**2,483,900**	**0**	**15,098,000**	**15,098,000**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	5,106,420	0	3,404,280	0	13,617,120	0	5,106,420	0	27,234,240	27,234,240
Batata	0	4,599,240	0	2,874,525	0	1,437,263	0	1,437,263	0	10,348,290	10,348,290
Yautía Blanca	0	1,440,000	0	1,440,000	0	720,000	0	2,160,000	0	5,760,000	5,760,000
Ñame	0	8,440,500	0	2,532,150	0	2,532,150	0	1,688,100	0	15,192,900	15,192,900
Mapuey	0	506,250	0	0	0	0	0	1,518,750	0	2,025,000	2,025,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**20,092,410**	**0**	**10,250,955**	**0**	**18,306,533**	**0**	**11,910,533**	**0**	**60,560,430**	**60,560,430**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	0	439,875	0	1,231,650	0	527,850	0	439,875	0	2,639,250	2,639,250
Berenjena	0	493,920	0	564,480	0	246,960	0	246,960	0	1,552,320	1,552,320
Molondrón	0	41,600	0	83,200	0	62,400	0	62,400	0	249,600	249,600
Auyama	0	2,040,000	0	1,632,000	0	1,224,000	0	2,448,000	0	7,344,000	7,344,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,015,395**	**0**	**3,511,330**	**0**	**2,061,210**	**0**	**3,197,235**	**0**	**11,785,170**	**11,785,170**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	0	0	1,270,000	0	2,540,000	0	1,225,550	0	5,035,550	5,035,550
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,270,000**	**0**	**2,540,000**	**0**	**1,225,550**	**0**	**5,035,550**	**5,035,550**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,509,609	0	73,509,609	73,509,609
Cacao	0	3,685,000	0	73,700,000	0	3,685,000	0	22,110,000	0	103,180,000	103,180,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,685,000**	**0**	**73,700,000**	**0**	**3,685,000**	**0**	**95,619,609**	**0**	**176,689,609**	**176,689,609**
FRUTALES											
Chinola	0	2,242,500	0	2,990,000	0	1,495,000	0	2,242,500	0	8,970,000	8,970,000
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	0	2,700,000	0	1,350,000	0	4,050,000	4,050,000
Lechosa	0	2,444,604	0	24,446,040	0	48,892,080	0	14,667,624	0	90,450,348	90,450,348
Sub-Total	**0**	**4,687,104**	**0**	**27,436,040**	**0**	**53,087,080**	**0**	**18,260,124**	**0**	**103,470,348**	**103,470,348**
TOTAL	**357,924,000**	**40,054,559**	**1,163,253,000**	**121,709,700**	**894,810,000**	**83,848,650**	**715,848,000**	**133,668,724**	**3,131,835,000**	**379,281,633**	**3,511,116,633**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.3, Dajabón

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Arroz	95,565,708	805,329	256,568,871	523,464	185,234,618	1,046,928	84,971,158	8,013,024	622,340,355	10,388,744	632,729,099
Maíz	0	0	618,635	2,468,770	1,662,005	1,544,279	1,666,621	2,981,221	3,947,261	6,994,270	10,941,532
Sub-Total	**95,565,708**	**805,329**	**257,187,506**	**2,992,233**	**186,896,623**	**2,591,207**	**86,637,779**	**10,994,245**	**626,287,616**	**17,383,014**	**643,670,631**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	3,255,213	2,302,086	1,302,085	1,937,502	1,106,772	6,812,509	651,043	3,317,713	6,315,112	14,369,810	20,684,922
Habichuela Negra	2,605,602	3,283,058	1,954,201	2,830,800	1,023,629	5,381,033	2,000,730	2,713,548	7,584,162	14,208,439	21,792,600
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	57,600	0	28,800	0	72,000	0	158,400	158,400
Guandul	1,438,669	3,932,133	3,458,340	1,270,940	830,002	1,919,379	1,175,836	6,069,387	6,902,847	13,191,838	20,094,685
Sub-Total	**7,299,484**	**9,517,277**	**6,714,626**	**6,096,842**	**2,960,403**	**14,141,720**	**3,827,608**	**12,172,647**	**20,802,121**	**41,928,487**	**62,730,607**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	3,354,860	4,682,528	0	4,197,144	3,140,720	5,253,568	4,568,320	7,723,316	11,063,900	21,856,556	32,920,456
Guineo	10,292,125	6,082,800	10,275,000	5,849,900	10,531,875	6,548,600	10,874,375	5,000,500	41,973,375	23,481,800	65,455,175
Sub-Total	**13,646,985**	**10,765,328**	**10,275,000**	**10,047,044**	**13,672,595**	**11,802,168**	**15,442,695**	**12,723,816**	**53,037,275**	**45,338,356**	**98,375,631**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	71,490	7,087,711	612,770	4,718,332	7,200,052	4,548,118	10,723,482	5,181,314	18,607,794	21,535,475	40,143,270
Yuca Amarga	531,663	2,009,686	483,330	1,587,739	0	1,457,240	0	3,036,279	1,014,993	8,090,944	9,105,937
Batata	120,730	408,183	488,669	873,856	402,434	1,379,772	459,924	1,569,491	1,471,757	4,231,301	5,703,058
Yautía Blanca	0	4,478,400	0	5,155,200	0	2,952,000	0	5,198,400	0	17,784,000	17,784,000
Ñame	0	2,262,054	0	1,012,860	0	675,240	0	14,534,541	0	18,484,695	18,484,695
Sub-Total	**723,883**	**16,246,034**	**1,584,770**	**13,347,987**	**7,602,486**	**11,012,370**	**11,183,406**	**29,520,025**	**21,094,544**	**70,126,415**	**91,220,960**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	1,242,000	0	724,500	0	1,407,600	0	2,794,500	0	6,168,600	0	6,168,600
Berenjena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molondrón	312,000	0	249,600	0	312,000	0	249,600	0	1,123,200	0	1,123,200
Auyama	2,346,000	3,574,080	1,111,800	587,520	4,651,200	7,490,880	4,273,800	3,598,560	12,382,800	15,251,040	27,633,840
Tayota	0	270,000	0	270,000	0	378,000	0	162,000	0	1,080,000	1,080,000
Sub-Total	**3,900,000**	**3,844,080**	**2,085,900**	**857,520**	**6,370,800**	**7,868,880**	**7,317,900**	**3,760,560**	**19,674,600**	**16,331,040**	**36,005,640**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	360,000	194,400	1,764,000	1,358,100	2,160,000	1,493,100	990,000	999,000	5,274,000	4,044,600	9,318,600
Coco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	**360,000**	**194,400**	**1,764,000**	**1,358,100**	**2,160,000**	**1,493,100**	**990,000**	**999,000**	**5,274,000**	**4,044,600**	**9,318,600**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	13,451,992	0	0	0	0	0	64,981,122	0	78,433,114	78,433,114
Cacao	0	1,621,400	0	2,358,400	0	2,240,480	0	1,702,470	0	7,922,750	7,922,750
Sub-Total	**0**	**15,073,392**	**0**	**2,358,400**	**0**	**2,240,480**	**0**	**66,683,592**	**0**	**86,355,864**	**86,355,864**
FRUTALES											
Aguacate	0	0	0	810,000	0	2,160,000	0	675,000	0	3,645,000	3,645,000
Caña Negra	0	619,500	0	1,386,000	0	892,500	0	1,753,500	0	4,651,500	4,651,500
Sandia	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	0	103,000	0	206,000	206,000
Zapote	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mango	0	0	0	4,400,000	0	3,600,000	0	200,000	0	8,200,000	8,200,000
Limón Persa	0	232,000	0	266,800	0	580,000	0	313,200	0	1,392,000	1,392,000
Naranja Dulce	0	208,800	0	208,800	0	417,600	0	208,800	0	1,044,000	1,044,000
Naranja Agria	0	157,500	0	103,500	0	0	0	360,000	0	621,000	621,000
Toronja	0	51,000	0	63,750	0	0	0	119,000	0	233,750	233,750
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,268,800**	**0**	**7,238,850**	**0**	**7,753,100**	**0**	**3,732,500**	**0**	**19,993,250**	**19,993,250**
OTROS											
Pastos	668,850	5,496,575	1,029,000	7,666,050	1,243,375	6,722,800	1,586,375	5,767,545	4,527,600	25,652,970	30,180,570
Arboles Maderables	0	423,500	0	415,800	0	527,450	0	500,500	0	1,867,250	1,867,250
Acacia	0	126,000	0	201,600	0	226,800	0	126,000	0	680,400	680,400
Pino	0	1,937,950	0	2,452,100	0	3,243,100	0	2,214,800	0	9,847,950	9,847,950
Sub-Total	**668,850**	**7,984,025**	**1,029,000**	**10,735,550**	**1,243,375**	**10,720,150**	**1,586,375**	**8,608,845**	**4,527,600**	**38,048,570**	**42,576,170**
TOTAL	**122,164,909**	**65,698,664**	**280,640,802**	**55,032,527**	**220,906,282**	**69,623,175**	**126,985,763**	**149,195,230**	**750,697,756**	**339,549,596**	**1,090,247,352**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.4, Nagua

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	1,565,917,500	0	742,692,300	0	536,886,000	0	2,845,495,800	0	2,845,495,800
Maíz	0	1,108,003	0	969,503	0	1,038,753	0	727,127	0	3,843,386	3,843,386
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,108,003**	**1,565,917,500**	**969,503**	**742,692,300**	**1,038,753**	**536,886,000**	**727,127**	**2,845,495,800**	**3,843,386**	**2,849,339,186**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	833,334	0	572,917	0	0	0	416,667	0	1,822,919	1,822,919
Guandul	0	2,334,380	0	1,141,252	0	1,037,502	0	0	0	4,513,134	4,513,134
Sub-Total	**0**	**3,167,714**	**0**	**1,714,170**	**0**	**1,037,502**	**0**	**416,667**	**0**	**6,336,053**	**6,336,053**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	25,696,800	0	12,991,160	0	57,389,520	0	19,558,120	0	115,635,600	115,635,600
Guineo	0	1,096,000	0	890,500	0	2,877,000	0	1,027,500	0	5,891,000	5,891,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**26,792,800**	**0**	**13,881,660**	**0**	**60,266,520**	**0**	**20,585,620**	**0**	**121,526,600**	**121,526,600**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	3,268,109	0	3,404,280	0	2,382,996	0	2,042,568	0	11,097,953	11,097,953
Batata	0	2,587,073	0	1,264,791	0	919,848	0	1,121,065	0	5,892,776	5,892,776
Yautia Amarilla	0	34,793,666	0	23,056,044	0	17,816,034	0	8,174,416	0	83,840,160	83,840,160
Yautia Blanca	0	46,080,000	0	30,240,000	0	15,120,000	0	13,968,000	0	105,408,000	105,408,000
Ñame	0	88,034,415	0	30,385,800	0	18,231,480	0	11,901,105	0	148,552,800	148,552,800
Sub-Total	**0**	**174,763,263**	**0**	**88,350,915**	**0**	**54,470,358**	**0**	**37,207,153**	**0**	**354,791,689**	**354,791,689**
HORTALIZAS											
Auyama	0	1,468,800	0	2,121,600	0	1,958,400	0	571,200	0	6,120,000	6,120,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,468,800**	**0**	**2,121,600**	**0**	**1,958,400**	**0**	**571,200**	**0**	**6,120,000**	**6,120,000**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	0	202,500	0	162,000	0	351,000	0	121,500	0	837,000	837,000
Coco	0	269,875,000	0	243,205,000	0	412,750,000	0	221,615,000	0	1,147,445,000	1,147,445,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**270,077,500**	**0**	**243,367,000**	**0**	**413,101,000**	**0**	**221,736,500**	**0**	**1,148,282,000**	**1,148,282,000**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	12,194,440	0	30,486,100	0	42,680,540	42,680,540
Cacao	0	60,434,000	0	109,076,000	0	0	0	8,844,000	0	178,354,000	178,354,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**60,434,000**	**0**	**109,076,000**	**0**	**12,194,440**	**0**	**39,330,100**	**0**	**221,034,540**	**221,034,540**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	6,562,500	0	20,781,250	0	4,375,000	0	0	0	31,718,750	31,718,750
Chinola	0	30,199,000	0	22,126,000	0	46,345,000	0	23,023,000	0	121,693,000	121,693,000
Sandia	0	592,250	0	1,493,500	0	1,236,000	0	360,500	0	3,682,250	3,682,250
Lechosa	0	0	0	5,378,129	0	4,400,287	0	1,955,683	0	11,734,099	11,734,099
Cereza	0	1,200,000	0	750,000	0	900,000	0	750,000	0	3,600,000	3,600,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**38,553,750**	**0**	**50,528,879**	**0**	**57,256,287**	**0**	**26,089,183**	**0**	**172,428,099**	**172,428,099**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	525,030	0	715,950	0	429,570	0	381,840	0	2,052,390	2,052,390
Orégano	0	12,915,000	0	11,070,000	0	10,147,500	0	11,685,000	0	45,817,500	45,817,500
Jengibre	0	13,800,000	0	33,120,000	0	7,912,000	0	54,832,000	0	109,664,000	109,664,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**27,240,030**	**0**	**44,905,950**	**0**	**18,489,070**	**0**	**66,898,840**	**0**	**157,533,890**	**157,533,890**
TOTAL	**0**	**603,605,860**	**1,565,917,500**	**554,915,676**	**742,692,300**	**619,812,330**	**536,886,000**	**413,562,391**	**2,845,495,800**	**2,191,896,257**	**5,037,392,057**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.5, Higuey

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	125,998,196	966,395	63,084,105	1,449,592	98,142,761	563,730	139,849,855	1,207,994	427,074,917	4,187,711	431,262,628
Maíz	0	3,912,636	0	5,436,141	0	3,403,647	0	2,357,969	0	15,110,394	15,110,394
Sub-Total	**125,998,196**	**4,879,031**	**63,084,105**	**6,885,733**	**98,142,761**	**3,967,378**	**139,849,855**	**3,565,963**	**427,074,917**	**19,298,104**	**446,373,021**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	2,552,087	0	0	0	0	0	8,072,927	0	10,625,014	10,625,014
Habichuela Negra	0	3,789,754	0	0	0	0	0	11,285,512	0	15,075,266	15,075,266
Guandul	0	1,530,315	0	1,556,253	0	544,689	0	1,115,315	0	4,746,572	4,746,572
Sub-Total	**0**	**7,872,157**	**0**	**1,556,253**	**0**	**544,689**	**0**	**20,473,754**	**0**	**30,446,852**	**30,446,852**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	14,989,800	0	11,420,800	0	9,993,200	0	5,710,400	0	42,114,200	42,114,200
Guineo	0	1,438,500	0	1,233,000	0	1,301,500	0	1,507,000	0	5,480,000	5,480,000
Rulo	0	216,049	0	302,468	0	216,049	0	86,420	0	820,985	820,985
Sub-Total	**0**	**16,644,349**	**0**	**12,956,268**	**0**	**11,510,749**	**0**	**7,303,820**	**0**	**48,415,185**	**48,415,185**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	12,255,408	0	9,191,556	0	4,085,136	0	1,361,712	0	26,893,812	26,893,812
Batata	0	1,724,715	0	2,299,620	0	1,437,263	0	2,012,168	0	7,473,765	7,473,765
Yautía Amarilla	0	2,096,004	0	1,991,204	0	2,305,604	0	1,048,002	0	7,440,814	7,440,814
Yautía Blanca	0	2,160,000	0	2,160,000	0	1,296,000	0	1,584,000	0	7,200,000	7,200,000
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	270,000	0	630,000	0	0	0	900,000	900,000
Ñame	0	24,393,045	0	9,959,790	0	4,861,728	0	2,599,674	0	41,814,237	41,814,237
Mapuey	0	0	0	0	0	101,250	0	0	0	101,250	101,250
Sub-Total	**0**	**42,629,172**	**0**	**25,872,170**	**0**	**14,716,981**	**0**	**8,605,556**	**0**	**91,823,878**	**91,823,878**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	1,966,500	0	931,500	703,800	621,000	351,900	828,000	351,900	4,347,000	1,407,600	5,754,600
Cebolla	4,758,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,758,750	0	4,758,750
Berenjena	0	0	0	35,280	0	35,280	0	0	0	70,560	70,560
Repollo	4,604,168	0	708,334	0	0	0	0	0	5,312,501	0	5,312,501
Molondrón	156,000	208,000	468,000	312,000	312,000	761,280	156,000	208,000	1,092,000	1,489,280	2,581,280
Lechuga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pepino	161,500	0	161,500	0	0	0	0	0	323,000	0	323,000
Remolacha	36,000	0	24,000	0	12,000	0	0	0	72,000	0	72,000
Cilantro	707,200	0	693,600	0	6,800	0	360,400	0	1,768,000	0	1,768,000
Tomate Ensalada	290,588	0	145,294	0	290,588	0	0	0	726,470	0	726,470
Sub-Total	**12,680,706**	**208,000**	**3,132,228**	**1,051,080**	**1,242,388**	**1,148,460**	**1,344,400**	**559,900**	**18,399,721**	**2,967,440**	**21,367,161**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	20,002,500	0	27,305,000	0	26,282,650	0	25,717,500	0	99,307,650	99,307,650
Sub-Total	**0**	**20,002,500**	**0**	**27,305,000**	**0**	**26,282,650**	**0**	**25,717,500**	**0**	**99,307,650**	**99,307,650**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	3,429,686	0	4,763,453	0	2,743,749	0	0	0	10,936,888	10,936,888
Tomate Industrial	90,000	0	90,000	0	90,000	0	0	0	270,000	0	270,000
Caña Azúcar	0	9,105,750	0	12,825,000	0	0	0	0	0	21,930,750	21,930,750
Cacao	0	103,180,000	0	198,990,000	0	95,810,000	0	8,107,000	0	406,087,000	406,087,000
Sub-Total	**90,000**	**115,715,436**	**90,000**	**216,578,453**	**90,000**	**98,553,749**	**0**	**8,107,000**	**270,000**	**438,954,638**	**439,224,638**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	0	0	0	0	1,039,063	0	0	0	1,039,063	1,039,063
Melón	325,000	0	325,000	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	0	650,000
Chinola	0	28,405,000	0	27,657,500	0	13,484,900	0	10,465,000	0	80,012,400	80,012,400
Aguacate	0	4,050,000	0	10,125,000	0	3,982,500	0	0	0	18,157,500	18,157,500
Caña Negra	0	0	0	52,500	0	52,500	0	0	0	105,000	105,000
Sandía	0	0	0	103,000	0	206,000	0	180,250	0	489,250	489,250
Lechosa	9,167,265	2,444,604	4,889,208	2,444,604	0	0	0	0	14,056,473	4,889,208	18,945,681
Zapote	0	0	0	866,666	0	1,733,332	0	1,317,333	0	3,917,331	3,917,331
Mango	0	17,920,000	0	12,000,000	0	10,560,000	0	0	0	40,480,000	40,480,000
Cereza	0	1,800,000	0	1,650,000	0	0	0	450,000	0	3,900,000	3,900,000
Níspero	0	0	0	216,000	0	0	0	0	0	216,000	216,000
Mandarina	0	3,138,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,043,860	0	6,181,860	6,181,860
Limón Persa	0	8,212,800	0	5,649,200	0	0	0	580,000	0	14,442,000	14,442,000
Sub-Total	**9,492,265**	**65,970,404**	**5,214,208**	**60,764,470**	**0**	**31,058,295**	**0**	**16,036,443**	**14,706,473**	**173,829,611**	**188,536,084**
OTROS											
Jengibre	0	920,000	0	1,104,000	0	828,000	0	1,012,000	0	3,864,000	3,864,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**920,000**	**0**	**1,104,000**	**0**	**828,000**	**0**	**1,012,000**	**0**	**3,864,000**	**3,864,000**
TOTAL	**148,261,167**	**274,841,049**	**71,520,541**	**354,073,427**	**99,475,149**	**188,610,950**	**141,194,255**	**91,381,934**	**460,451,111**	**908,907,359**	**1,369,358,470**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.6, Barahona

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Maíz	0	0	8,310,024	30,625,901	2,816,175	2,164,069	3,924,178	24,185,632	15,050,377	56,975,602	72,025,979
Sorgo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	0	1,500,000	1,500,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**0**	**8,310,024**	**30,625,901**	**2,816,175**	**2,164,069**	**3,924,178**	**25,685,632**	**15,050,377**	**58,475,602**	**73,525,979**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	0	0	8,125,010	0	2,187,503	846,355	4,869,798	846,355	15,182,311	16,028,666
Habichuela Negra	1,861,144	0	0	74,078,184	0	3,098,805	15,633,610	55,590,045	17,494,754	132,767,034	150,261,787
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	0	320,000	0	320,000	0	320,000
Guandul	276,667	0	276,667	0	415,001	3,112,506	3,596,674	60,979,180	4,565,009	64,091,686	68,656,695
Sub-Total	**2,137,811**	**0**	**276,667**	**82,203,194**	**415,001**	**8,398,814**	**20,396,638**	**121,439,023**	**23,226,118**	**212,041,031**	**235,267,148**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	261,393,560	785,180	254,237,715	785,180	254,701,685	785,180	282,147,295	785,180	1,052,480,255	3,140,720	1,055,620,975
Guineo	39,867,000	51,881,900	40,894,500	49,826,900	45,347,000	50,648,900	55,022,625	54,005,400	181,131,125	206,363,100	387,494,225
Rulo	8,253,571	0	7,887,559	0	78,875,586	0	7,521,547	0	102,538,262	0	102,538,262
Sub-Total	**309,514,131**	**52,667,080**	**303,019,774**	**50,612,080**	**378,924,271**	**51,434,080**	**344,691,467**	**54,790,580**	**1,336,149,642**	**209,503,820**	**1,545,653,462**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	306,385	953,198	20,426	0	5,310,677	0	0	680,856	5,637,488	1,634,054	7,271,542
Batata	0	0	862,358	0	1,437,263	0	0	0	2,299,620	0	2,299,620
Yautía Blanca	0	187,200	0	0	0	0	0	9,374,400	0	9,561,600	9,561,600
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620,000	0	1,620,000	1,620,000
Papa	0	0	0	21,128,000	0	0	0	0	0	21,128,000	21,128,000
Ñame	0	0	0	0	0	84,405	0	675,240	0	759,645	759,645
Sub-Total	**306,385**	**1,140,398**	**882,783**	**21,128,000**	**6,747,939**	**84,405**	**0**	**12,350,496**	**7,937,108**	**34,703,299**	**42,640,407**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	517,500	0	15,214,500	0	15,732,000	0	14,469,300	0	45,933,300	0	45,933,300
Cebolla	95,175	0	0	54,212,150	0	28,106,000	10,469,250	0	10,564,425	82,318,150	92,882,575
Berenjena	756,000	0	2,041,200	0	3,515,400	0	2,192,400	0	8,505,000	0	8,505,000
Zanahoria	0	0	0	10,400,000	0	0	0	0	0	10,400,000	10,400,000
Cilantro	204,000	0	544,000	0	272,000	0	0	0	1,020,000	0	1,020,000
Auyama	2,040,000	0	5,120,400	0	2,040,000	3,672,000	1,224,000	285,600	10,424,400	3,957,600	14,382,000
Tayota	0	1,620,000	0	0	0	2,160,000	3,690,000	2,160,000	3,690,000	5,940,000	9,630,000
Sub-Total	**3,612,675**	**1,620,000**	**22,920,100**	**64,612,150**	**21,559,400**	**33,938,000**	**32,044,950**	**2,445,600**	**80,137,125**	**102,615,750**	**182,752,875**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	1,397,000	0	1,397,000	0	1,397,000	0	1,397,000	0	5,588,000	0	5,588,000
Sub-Total	**1,397,000**	**0**	**1,397,000**	**0**	**1,397,000**	**0**	**1,397,000**	**0**	**5,588,000**	**0**	**5,588,000**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	79,644,936	0	0	0	130,587,209	0	321,011,011	0	531,243,157	531,243,157
Tomate Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cacao	0	169,510	0	169,510	0	818,070	0	921,250	0	2,078,340	2,078,340
Sub-Total	**0**	**79,814,446**	**0**	**169,510**	**0**	**131,405,279**	**0**	**321,932,261**	**0**	**533,321,497**	**533,321,497**
FRUTALES											
Melón	0	1,170,000	0	1,170,000	0	1,521,000	0	7,371,000	0	11,232,000	11,232,000
Chinola	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	0	1,300,000	0	1,300,000
Aguacate	8,606,250	0	0	0	236,250	62,154,000	7,408,125	68,418,000	16,250,625	130,572,000	146,822,625
Sandía	643,750	0	4,570,625	0	3,669,375	0	2,832,500	0	11,716,250	0	11,716,250
Uva	1,300,000	0	3,640,000	0	3,900,000	0	4,160,000	0	13,000,000	0	13,000,000
Lechosa	23,651,544	0	22,429,242	0	40,152,621	4,889,208	40,763,772	0	126,997,178	4,889,208	131,886,386
Zapote	0	0	0	17,333	0	190,667	0	0	0	208,000	208,000
Mango	0	0	2,160,000	0	6,960,000	0	0	0	9,120,000	0	9,120,000
Níspero	30,000	0	30,000	0	30,000	0	30,000	0	120,000	0	120,000
Limón Persa	0	0	0	348,000	0	696,000	0	696,000	0	1,740,000	1,740,000
Limón Criollo	0	540,000	0	432,000	0	540,000	0	540,000	0	2,052,000	2,052,000
Naranja Dulce	0	208,800	0	0	0	417,600	0	1,430,280	0	2,056,680	2,056,680
Naranja Agria	0	270,000	0	540,000	0	1,507,500	0	1,485,000	0	3,802,500	3,802,500
Toronja	0	0	0	0	0	1,147,500	0	943,500	0	2,091,000	2,091,000
Sub-Total	**34,231,544**	**2,188,800**	**32,829,867**	**2,507,333**	**54,948,246**	**73,063,475**	**56,494,397**	**80,883,780**	**178,504,053**	**158,643,388**	**337,147,441**
OTROS											
Pastos	6,251,175	0	6,251,175	0	6,251,175	0	6,251,175	0	25,004,700	0	25,004,700
Sub-Total	**6,251,175**	**0**	**6,251,175**	**0**	**6,251,175**	**0**	**6,251,175**	**0**	**25,004,700**	**0**	**25,004,700**
TOTAL	**357,450,721**	**137,430,725**	**375,887,390**	**251,858,169**	**473,059,207**	**300,488,121**	**465,199,805**	**619,527,373**	**1,671,597,122**	**1,309,304,387**	**2,980,901,509**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.7, San Juan

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	13,690,593	0	42,369,254	0	120,128,243	0	94,760,379	0	270,948,468	0	270,948,468
Maíz	18,512,887	346,251	43,927,710	0	50,275,645	8,136,899	28,392,582	3,116,259	141,108,824	11,599,409	152,708,233
Sub-Total	**32,203,480**	**346,251**	**86,296,964**	**0**	**170,403,888**	**8,136,899**	**123,152,961**	**3,116,259**	**412,057,292**	**11,599,409**	**423,656,701**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	185,944,248	0	651,043	0	0	20,312,526	2,115,888	19,791,692	188,711,179	40,104,218	228,815,397
Habichuela Negra	25,962,959	0	930,572	0	0	17,169,053	5,071,617	15,494,024	31,965,148	32,663,077	64,628,225
Habichuela Blanca	160,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	0	160,000
Guandul	20,473,373	29,050,056	25,349,632	0	26,836,718	2,853,131	10,243,603	778,127	82,903,326	32,681,313	115,584,639
Anconi	149,625	0	78,750	0	173,250	0	31,500	0	433,125	0	433,125
Sub-Total	**232,690,205**	**29,050,056**	**27,009,997**	**0**	**27,009,968**	**40,334,710**	**17,462,609**	**36,063,842**	**304,172,779**	**105,448,608**	**409,621,387**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	2,997,960	0	2,855,200	0	3,122,875	0	5,621,175	0	14,597,210	0	14,597,210
Guineo	736,375	0	633,625	0	856,250	0	3,510,625	0	5,736,875	0	5,736,875
Rulo	3,568,617	0	4,071,884	0	2,379,078	0	1,894,112	0	11,913,691	0	11,913,691
Sub-Total	**7,302,952**	**0**	**7,560,709**	**0**	**6,358,203**	**0**	**11,025,912**	**0**	**32,247,776**	**0**	**32,247,776**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	30,383,199	1,361,712	11,693,702	1,702,140	3,625,558	1,702,140	32,323,639	1,361,712	78,026,098	6,127,704	84,153,802
Batata	12,590,420	0	19,259,318	0	17,678,329	229,962	7,416,275	287,453	56,944,340	517,415	57,461,755
Sub-Total	**42,973,619**	**1,361,712**	**30,953,019**	**1,702,140**	**21,303,887**	**1,932,102**	**39,739,913**	**1,649,165**	**134,970,438**	**6,645,119**	**141,615,556**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	1,863,000	0	12,006,000	0	35,252,100	0	17,802,000	0	66,923,100	0	66,923,100
Cebolla	19,986,750	0	6,503,625	0	7,138,125	0	6,979,500	0	40,608,000	0	40,608,000
Berenjena	1,398,600	0	1,814,400	0	1,081,080	0	1,474,200	0	5,768,280	0	5,768,280
Zanahoria	0	0	270,000	0	300,000	0	250,000	0	820,000	0	820,000
Lechuga	105,000	0	52,500	0	0	0	105,000	0	262,500	0	262,500
Pepino	0	0	7,202,900	0	4,150,550	0	3,197,700	0	14,551,150	0	14,551,150
Apio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remolacha	600,000	0	1,200,000	0	240,000	0	480,000	0	2,520,000	0	2,520,000
Cilantro	1,802,000	0	1,054,000	0	1,734,000	0	2,312,000	0	6,902,000	0	6,902,000
Auyama	0	0	0	0	275,400	0	510,000	0	785,400	0	785,400
Sub-Total	**25,755,350**	**0**	**30,103,425**	**0**	**50,171,255**	**0**	**33,110,400**	**0**	**139,140,430**	**0**	**139,140,430**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	7,866,000	0	7,218,000	540,000	7,146,000	2,160,000	7,398,000	3,240,000	29,628,000	5,940,000	35,568,000
Sub-Total	**7,866,000**	**0**	**7,218,000**	**540,000**	**7,146,000**	**2,160,000**	**7,398,000**	**3,240,000**	**29,628,000**	**5,940,000**	**35,568,000**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,972,200	0	60,972,200	60,972,200
Tomate Industrial	0	305,491,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305,491,500	305,491,500
Sub-Total	**0**	**305,491,500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**60,972,200**	**0**	**366,463,700**	**366,463,700**
FRUTALES											
Melón	0	36,767,250	0	14,771,250	0	8,687,250	0	0	0	60,225,750	60,225,750
Chinola	1,950,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,950,000	0	1,950,000
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	8,437,500	0	8,437,500	0	16,875,000	0	16,875,000
Caña Negra	189,000	0	136,500	0	0	0	157,500	0	483,000	0	483,000
Sandía	0	0	6,373,125	0	1,911,938	0	1,268,188	0	9,553,250	0	9,553,250
Lechosa	12,834,171	0	4,889,208	0	0	0	3,361,331	0	21,084,710	0	21,084,710
Zapote	173,333	0	173,333	0	173,333	0	173,333	0	693,333	0	693,333
Níspero	150,000	0	150,000	0	150,000	0	150,000	0	600,000	0	600,000
Sub-Total	**15,296,504**	**36,767,250**	**11,722,166**	**14,771,250**	**10,672,771**	**8,687,250**	**13,547,851**	**0**	**51,239,292**	**60,225,750**	**111,465,042**
OTROS											
Pastos	128,625	0	171,500	0	171,500	0	188,650	0	660,275	0	660,275
Sub-Total	**128,625**	**0**	**171,500**	**0**	**171,500**	**0**	**188,650**	**0**	**660,275**	**0**	**660,275**
TOTAL	**364,216,735**	**373,016,769**	**201,035,779**	**17,013,390**	**293,237,472**	**61,250,960**	**245,626,296**	**105,041,466**	**1,104,116,282**	**556,322,585**	**1,660,438,867**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.8, Mao Valverde

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	89,481,000	0	276,684,200	0	62,636,700	563,730	284,737,490	0	713,539,390	563,730	714,103,121
Maíz	2,931,592	0	1,846,672	0	3,300,926	0	2,100,589	0	10,179,779	0	10,179,779
Sub-Total	**92,412,592**	**0**	**278,530,872**	**0**	**65,937,626**	**563,730**	**286,838,080**	**0**	**723,719,170**	**563,730**	**724,282,900**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	0	0	312,500	0	0	1,139,324	390,626	1,139,324	703,126	1,842,450
Habichuela Negra	0	0	0	0	0	314,068	1,186,479	0	1,186,479	314,068	1,500,547
Guandul	5,325,844	0	6,916,680	0	4,565,009	0	8,057,932	0	24,865,465	0	24,865,465
Sub-Total	**5,325,844**	**0**	**6,916,680**	**312,500**	**4,565,009**	**314,068**	**10,383,736**	**390,626**	**27,191,268**	**1,017,194**	**28,208,462**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	39,740,815	0	17,845,000	0	18,023,450	0	71,380,000	713,800	146,989,265	713,800	147,703,065
Guineo	335,239,000	0	334,365,625	0	87,936,875	0	318,867,500	548,000	1,076,409,000	548,000	1,076,957,000
Sub-Total	**374,979,815**	**0**	**352,210,625**	**0**	**105,960,325**	**0**	**390,247,500**	**1,261,800**	**1,223,398,265**	**1,261,800**	**1,224,660,065**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	11,336,252	0	21,702,285	0	21,344,836	0	20,425,680	544,685	74,809,053	544,685	75,353,738
Yuca Amarga	338,331	0	241,665	0	0	0	869,994	0	1,449,990	0	1,449,990
Batata	2,443,346	0	229,962	0	2,328,365	0	0	0	5,001,674	0	5,001,674
Yautía Blanca	0	0	0	0	0	288,000	0	1,080,000	0	1,368,000	1,368,000
Sub-Total	**14,117,930**	**0**	**22,173,912**	**0**	**23,673,201**	**288,000**	**21,295,674**	**1,624,685**	**81,260,717**	**1,912,685**	**83,173,401**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	21,528,000	105,570	12,730,500	0	10,557,000	0	10,350,000	0	55,165,500	105,570	55,271,070
Cebolla	11,896,875	0	9,517,500	0	4,758,750	0	1,586,250	0	27,759,375	0	27,759,375
Berenjena	1,512,000	0	1,890,000	0	0	0	3,137,400	0	6,539,400	0	6,539,400
Molondrón	842,400	0	1,060,800	0	0	0	249,600	0	2,152,800	0	2,152,800
Pepino	807,500	0	403,750	0	0	0	3,714,500	0	4,925,750	0	4,925,750
Cilantro	2,006,000	0	680,000	0	816,000	0	1,802,000	0	5,304,000	0	5,304,000
Auyama	11,485,200	489,600	4,080,000	0	918,000	0	0	612,000	16,483,200	1,101,600	17,584,800
Tindora	39,825	0	47,790	0	55,755	0	0	0	143,370	0	143,370
Sub-Total	**50,117,800**	**595,170**	**30,410,340**	**0**	**17,105,505**	**0**	**20,839,750**	**612,000**	**118,473,395**	**1,207,170**	**119,680,565**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	876,475	0	876,475	876,475
Tabaco	78,828,750	0	106,762,500	0	3,217,500	0	10,237,500	0	199,046,250	0	199,046,250
Tomate Industrial	14,040,000	0	7,650,000	0	3,690,000	0	0	0	25,380,000	0	25,380,000
Sub-Total	**92,868,750**	**0**	**114,412,500**	**0**	**6,907,500**	**0**	**10,237,500**	**876,475**	**224,426,250**	**876,475**	**225,302,725**
FRUTALES											
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	843,750	0	0	0	843,750	0	843,750
Sandía	1,351,875	0	1,609,375	0	0	0	1,223,125	0	4,184,375	0	4,184,375
Lechosa	14,056,473	0	12,223,020	0	17,417,804	0	42,780,570	0	86,477,867	0	86,477,867
Limón Persa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	812,000	0	812,000	812,000
Sub-Total	**15,408,348**	**0**	**13,832,395**	**0**	**18,261,554**	**0**	**44,003,695**	**812,000**	**91,505,992**	**812,000**	**92,317,992**
OTROS											
Jengibre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,288,000	0	1,288,000	1,288,000
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,288,000	0	1,288,000	1,288,000
TOTAL	**645,231,078**	**595,170**	**818,487,324**	**312,500**	**242,410,719**	**1,165,798**	**783,845,934**	**6,865,586**	**2,489,975,056**	**8,939,054**	**2,498,914,110**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.9, Santiago

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Riego**	**Secano**	**Total**
CEREALES											
Arroz	12,974,745	0	28,812,882	0	14,048,517	0	26,396,895	0	82,233,039	0	82,233,039
Maíz	461,668	1,817,818	831,002	2,458,382	600,168	3,981,887	784,836	4,397,388	2,677,674	12,655,474	15,333,148
Sub-Total	**13,436,413**	**1,817,818**	**29,643,884**	**2,458,382**	**14,648,685**	**3,981,887**	**27,181,731**	**4,397,388**	**84,910,713**	**12,655,474**	**97,566,187**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	651,043	2,057,294	553,386	989,585	488,282	442,709	162,761	104,167	1,855,471	3,593,755	5,449,226
Habichuela Negra	0	481,571	0	469,008	116,322	230,317	0	0	116,322	1,180,896	1,297,217
Habichuela Blanca	0	0	0	129,600	0	0	0	0	0	129,600	129,600
Guandul	207,500	855,939	345,834	622,501	311,251	311,251	345,834	778,127	1,210,419	2,567,817	3,778,236
Sub-Total	**858,543**	**3,394,804**	**899,220**	**2,210,694**	**915,854**	**984,276**	**508,595**	**882,293**	**3,182,212**	**7,472,068**	**10,654,280**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	14,454,450	6,309,992	9,725,525	10,864,036	11,063,900	5,324,948	14,918,420	4,311,352	50,162,295	26,810,328	76,972,623
Guineo	32,640,250	6,343,100	32,828,625	2,616,700	32,571,750	2,575,600	33,821,875	2,630,400	131,862,500	14,165,800	146,028,300
Rulo	0	1,097,528	0	898,763	0	846,911	0	967,898	0	3,811,100	3,811,100
Sub-Total	**47,094,700**	**13,750,620**	**42,554,150**	**14,379,499**	**43,635,650**	**8,747,459**	**48,740,295**	**7,909,650**	**182,024,795**	**44,787,228**	**226,812,023**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	2,757,467	4,357,478	2,553,210	6,025,576	10,927,739	4,595,778	11,336,252	7,761,758	27,574,668	22,740,590	50,315,258
Yuca Amarga	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,912,801	58,750,695	33,912,801	58,750,695	92,663,496
Batata	862,358	1,207,301	1,897,187	4,283,042	172,472	1,466,008	2,702,054	1,063,574	5,634,069	8,019,925	13,653,994
Yautía Amarilla	0	1,572,003	0	1,572,003	0	2,096,004	0	1,048,002	0	6,288,012	6,288,012
Yautía Blanca	0	6,048,000	0	5,990,400	0	6,696,000	0	14,184,000	0	32,918,400	32,918,400
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080,000	0	1,080,000	0	1,080,000
Ñame	0	1,688,100	0	1,434,885	0	928,455	0	1,688,100	0	5,739,540	5,739,540
Sub-Total	**3,619,824**	**14,872,882**	**4,450,397**	**19,305,906**	**11,100,210**	**15,782,245**	**49,031,107**	**84,496,129**	**68,201,538**	**134,457,162**	**202,658,700**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	1,449,000	263,925	7,141,500	457,470	1,759,500	527,850	6,831,000	351,900	17,181,000	1,601,145	18,782,145
Cebolla	2,062,125	0	7,296,750	0	7,455,375	189,175	18,717,750	0	35,532,000	189,175	35,721,175
Berenjena	151,200	169,344	226,800	70,560	226,800	141,120	302,400	141,120	907,200	522,144	1,429,344
Molondrón	0	0	62,400	0	0	0	124,800	0	187,200	0	187,200
Pepino	403,750	0	323,000	0	0	0	484,500	0	1,211,250	0	1,211,250
Cilantro	68,000	11,900	0	65,450	68,000	47,600	68,000	166,600	204,000	291,550	495,550
Vainita	1,200,000	0	1,080,000	0	1,440,000	0	1,800,000	0	5,520,000	0	5,520,000
Auyama	306,000	612,000	408,000	1,321,920	0	163,200	1,020,000	1,836,000	1,734,000	3,933,120	5,667,120
Puerro	0	0	0	48,000	0	0	0	0	0	48,000	48,000
Recaíto	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	15,000
Diptén	0	27,000	0	27,000	0	0	0	22,500	0	76,500	76,500
Sub-Total	**5,655,075**	**1,084,169**	**16,538,450**	**1,990,400**	**10,949,675**	**1,068,945**	**29,348,450**	**2,518,120**	**62,491,650**	**6,661,634**	**69,153,284**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	1,524,305	0	762,153	0	1,524,305	0	1,524,305	0	5,335,068	5,335,068
Tabaco	1,462,500	13,893,750	40,950,000	3,656,250	3,656,250	0	7,312,500	3,656,250	53,381,250	21,206,250	74,587,500
Cacao	0	1,672,990	0	1,658,250	0	2,100,450	0	1,105,500	0	6,537,190	6,537,190
Sub-Total	**1,462,500**	**17,091,045**	**40,950,000**	**6,076,653**	**3,656,250**	**3,624,755**	**7,312,500**	**6,286,055**	**53,381,250**	**33,078,508**	**86,459,758**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	30,078,125	0	27,343,750	0	27,343,750	0	32,812,500	0	117,578,125	117,578,125
Melón	650,000	0	2,600,000	292,500	0	731,250	1,950,000	731,250	5,200,000	1,755,000	6,955,000
Chinola	0	119,600	0	59,800	0	59,800	0	0	0	239,200	239,200
Granadillo	0	56,730	0	113,460	0	56,730	0	0	0	226,920	226,920
Aguacate	1,181,250	1,579,500	1,012,500	1,444,500	0	23,517,000	1,181,250	1,714,500	3,375,000	28,255,500	31,630,500
Sandía	160,938	0	869,063	77,250	160,938	103,000	515,000	128,750	1,705,938	309,000	2,014,938
Lechosa	2,750,180	0	3,666,906	977,842	3,666,906	1,222,302	3,972,482	1,466,762	14,056,473	3,666,906	17,723,379
Zapote	0	693,333	0	693,333	0	346,666	0	520,000	0	2,253,332	2,253,332
Mango	0	0	840,000	0	0	0	0	0	840,000	0	840,000
Limón Persa	0	4,442,800	0	3,944,000	0	2,552,000	0	3,155,200	0	14,094,000	14,094,000
Naranja Dulce	0	365,400	0	313,200	0	208,800	0	261,000	0	1,148,400	1,148,400
Naranja Agria	0	607,500	0	382,500	0	315,000	0	270,000	0	1,575,000	1,575,000
Sub-Total	**4,742,367**	**37,942,988**	**8,988,469**	**35,642,135**	**3,827,844**	**56,456,298**	**7,618,732**	**41,059,962**	**25,177,411**	**171,101,383**	**196,278,793**
OTROS											
Pastos	1,612,100	1,119,895	1,612,100	1,454,320	1,466,325	1,342,845	1,646,400	1,145,620	6,336,925	5,062,680	11,399,605
Pino	0	0	0	4,746,000	0	3,164,000	0	0	0	7,910,000	7,910,000
Sub-Total	**1,612,100**	**1,119,895**	**1,612,100**	**6,200,320**	**1,466,325**	**4,506,845**	**1,646,400**	**1,145,620**	**6,336,925**	**12,972,680**	**19,309,605**
TOTAL	**78,481,522**	**91,074,221**	**145,636,670**	**88,263,988**	**90,200,493**	**95,152,710**	**171,387,809**	**148,695,218**	**485,706,494**	**423,186,136**	**908,892,630**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.10, Bonao

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	155,535,874	0	671,108	0	156,878,089	0	313,085,071	0	313,085,071
Maiz	0	865,628	0	2,517,245	0	2,541,482	0	1,454,254	0	7,378,609	7,378,609
Sub-Total	**0**	**865,628**	**155,535,874**	**2,517,245**	**671,108**	**2,541,482**	**156,878,089**	**1,454,254**	**313,085,071**	**7,378,609**	**320,463,680**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	1,041,668	0	1,119,793	0	0	0	625,001	0	2,786,462	2,786,462
Guandul	0	736,626	0	830,002	0	77,813	0	866,314	0	2,510,755	2,510,755
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,778,294**	**0**	**1,949,795**	**0**	**77,813**	**0**	**1,491,315**	**0**	**5,297,217**	**5,297,217**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	12,876,952	0	11,620,664	0	14,133,240	0	10,764,104	0	49,394,960	49,394,960
Guineo	0	2,575,600	0	2,712,600	0	2,109,800	0	1,890,600	0	9,288,600	9,288,600
Sub-Total	**0**	**15,452,552**	**0**	**14,333,264**	**0**	**16,243,040**	**0**	**12,654,704**	**0**	**58,683,560**	**58,683,560**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	5,256,208	0	2,655,338	0	3,159,172	0	4,650,246	0	15,720,965	15,720,965
Batata	0	402,434	0	1,730,464	0	850,859	0	1,207,301	0	4,191,057	4,191,057
Yautía Blanca	0	979,200	0	1,396,800	0	1,065,600	0	1,713,600	0	5,155,200	5,155,200
Yautía Coco	0	0	0	0	0	630,000	0	0	0	630,000	630,000
Mapuey	0	101,250	0	81,000	0	111,375	0	445,500	0	739,125	739,125
Sub-Total	**0**	**6,739,092**	**0**	**5,863,602**	**0**	**5,817,006**	**0**	**8,016,647**	**0**	**26,436,347**	**26,436,347**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	0	3,079,125	2,380,500	3,694,950	1,386,900	967,725	2,484,000	1,759,500	6,251,400	9,501,300	15,752,700
Berenjena	0	705,600	0	776,160	0	493,920	0	317,520	0	2,293,200	2,293,200
Pepino	0	129,200	0	258,400	0	193,800	0	258,400	0	839,800	839,800
Cilantro	13,600	0	13,600	0	13,600	0	13,600	0	54,400	0	54,400
Vainita	0	975,000	0	975,000	0	438,750	0	146,250	0	2,535,000	2,535,000
Auyama	0	2,839,680	0	2,921,280	0	1,958,400	0	2,113,440	0	9,832,800	9,832,800
Cilantro Ancho	510,000	981,750	442,000	743,750	442,000	773,500	476,000	654,500	1,870,000	3,153,500	5,023,500
Cilantro Semilla	8,000	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	32,000	0	32,000
Sub-Total	**531,600**	**8,710,355**	**2,844,100**	**9,369,540**	**1,850,500**	**4,826,095**	**2,981,600**	**5,249,610**	**8,207,800**	**28,155,600**	**36,363,400**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	95,250	0	127,000	0	158,750	0	95,250	0	476,250	476,250
Sub-Total	**0**	**95,250**	**0**	**127,000**	**0**	**158,750**	**0**	**95,250**	**0**	**476,250**	**476,250**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	304,861	0	0	0	0	0	457,292	0	762,153	762,153
Cacao	0	1,731,950	0	1,599,290	0	958,100	0	2,948,000	0	7,237,340	7,237,340
Sub-Total	**0**	**2,036,811**	**0**	**1,599,290**	**0**	**958,100**	**0**	**3,405,292**	**0**	**7,999,493**	**7,999,493**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	2,679,688	0	5,140,625	0	10,828,125	0	9,023,438	0	27,671,875	27,671,875
Chinola	0	3,677,700	0	8,521,500	0	10,136,100	0	5,681,000	0	28,016,300	28,016,300
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	0	1,620,000	0	1,755,000	0	3,375,000	3,375,000
Lechosa	0	15,352,113	0	4,498,071	0	10,022,876	0	2,689,064	0	32,562,125	32,562,125
Cereza	0	450,000	0	450,000	0	300,000	0	750,000	0	1,950,000	1,950,000
Guayaba	0	2,072,250	0	2,072,250	0	1,957,125	0	1,381,500	0	7,483,125	7,483,125
Limón Persa	0	870,000	0	1,937,200	0	1,438,400	0	1,972,000	0	6,217,600	6,217,600
Naranja Dulce	0	240,120	0	344,520	0	177,480	0	626,400	0	1,388,520	1,388,520
Sub-Total	**0**	**25,341,871**	**0**	**22,964,166**	**0**	**36,480,106**	**0**	**23,878,402**	**0**	**108,664,545**	**108,664,545**
OTROS											
Orégano	0	9,378,750	0	9,550,950	0	7,484,550	0	2,367,750	0	28,782,000	28,782,000
Acacia	0	13,960,800	0	12,499,200	0	7,434,000	0	10,256,400	0	44,150,400	44,150,400
Eucalipto	0	2,570,750	0	1,977,500	0	1,977,500	0	1,067,850	0	7,593,600	7,593,600
Pino	0	0	0	395,500	0	158,200	0	403,410	0	957,110	957,110
Sub-Total	**0**	**25,910,300**	**0**	**24,423,150**	**0**	**17,054,250**	**0**	**14,095,410**	**0**	**81,483,110**	**81,483,110**
TOTAL	**531,600**	**86,930,152**	**158,379,974**	**83,147,052**	**2,521,608**	**84,156,643**	**159,859,689**	**70,340,884**	**321,292,871**	**324,574,731**	**645,867,602**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.11, Cotuí

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	1,789,620	322,132	483,197,400	362,398	1,789,620	402,665	485,702,868	442,931	972,479,508	1,530,125	974,009,633
Maíz	0	692,502	0	519,377	0	311,626	0	405,114	0	1,928,618	1,928,618
Sub-Total	**1,789,620**	**1,014,634**	**483,197,400**	**881,775**	**1,789,620**	**714,290**	**485,702,868**	**848,045**	**972,479,508**	**3,458,743**	**975,938,251**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	598,959	0	78,125	0	0	0	0	0	677,084	677,084
Habichuela Negra	0	125,627	0	41,876	0	50,251	0	0	0	217,754	217,754
Guandul	0	518,751	0	1,193,127	0	0	0	83,000	0	1,794,878	1,794,878
Sub-Total	**0**	**1,243,337**	**0**	**1,313,128**	**0**	**50,251**	**0**	**83,000**	**0**	**2,689,717**	**2,689,717**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	28,552,000	0	17,131,200	0	28,552,000	0	20,985,720	0	95,220,920	95,220,920
Guineo	0	0	0	205,500	0	0	0	301,400	0	506,900	506,900
Sub-Total	**0**	**28,552,000**	**0**	**17,336,700**	**0**	**28,552,000**	**0**	**21,287,120**	**0**	**95,727,820**	**95,727,820**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	6,127,704	0	5,583,019	0	5,685,148	0	5,276,634	0	22,672,505	22,672,505
Batata	0	574,905	0	661,141	0	402,434	0	241,460	0	1,879,939	1,879,939
Yautía Blanca	0	504,000	0	432,000	0	144,000	0	0	0	1,080,000	1,080,000
Ñame	0	489,549	0	168,810	0	0	0	0	0	658,359	658,359
Sub-Total	**0**	**7,696,158**	**0**	**6,844,970**	**0**	**6,231,581**	**0**	**5,518,094**	**0**	**26,290,803**	**26,290,803**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	103,500	1,759,500	0	2,639,250	0	527,850	0	615,825	103,500	5,542,425	5,645,925
Berenjena	0	246,960	0	141,120	0	141,120	0	331,632	0	860,832	860,832
Molondrón	0	0	0	20,800	0	0	0	0	0	20,800	20,800
Pepino	0	25,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,840	25,840
Auyama	0	1,020,000	0	1,632,000	0	1,044,480	0	326,400	0	4,022,880	4,022,880
Tomate Ensalada	0	0	0	138,029	0	0	0	0	0	138,029	138,029
Bangaña	0	0	0	26,260	0	0	0	0	0	26,260	26,260
Sub-Total	**103,500**	**3,052,300**	**0**	**4,597,459**	**0**	**1,713,450**	**0**	**1,273,857**	**103,500**	**10,637,066**	**10,740,566**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Coco	0	984,250	0	698,500	0	539,750	0	603,250	0	2,825,750	2,825,750
Sub-Total	**0**	**984,250**	**0**	**698,500**	**0**	**539,750**	**0**	**603,250**	**0**	**2,825,750**	**2,825,750**
AGROINDUST.											
Café	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabaco	0	658,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	658,125	658,125
Cacao	0	7,554,250	0	22,110,000	0	4,053,500	0	3,832,400	0	37,550,150	37,550,150
Sub-Total	**0**	**8,212,375**	**0**	**22,110,000**	**0**	**4,053,500**	**0**	**3,832,400**	**0**	**38,208,275**	**38,208,275**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	83,125,000	0	65,625,000	0	99,804,688	0	64,585,938	0	313,140,625	313,140,625
Chinola	0	50,830,000	0	44,850,000	0	42,009,500	0	40,693,900	0	178,383,400	178,383,400
Sandía	0	103,000	0	77,250	0	51,500	0	180,250	0	412,000	412,000
Lechosa	0	9,778,416	0	14,667,624	0	4,889,208	0	7,333,812	0	36,669,060	36,669,060
Zapote	0	485,333	0	485,333	0	485,333	0	0	0	1,455,999	1,455,999
Cereza	0	6,000,000	0	6,000,000	0	6,000,000	0	3,900,000	0	21,900,000	21,900,000
Limón Criollo	0	162,000	0	81,000	0	486,000	0	189,000	0	918,000	918,000
Naranja Dulce	0	0	0	104,400	0	0	0	0	0	104,400	104,400
Sub-Total	**0**	**150,483,749**	**0**	**131,890,607**	**0**	**153,726,229**	**0**	**116,882,900**	**0**	**552,983,484**	**552,983,484**
OTROS											
Pastos	0	120,050	0	0	0	42,875	0	0	0	162,925	162,925
Acasia	0	4,032,000	0	5,040,000	0	4,410,000	0	3,780,000	0	17,262,000	17,262,000
Pino	0	0	0	0	79,100	0	0	870,100	79,100	870,100	949,200
Sub-Total	**0**	**4,152,050**	**0**	**5,040,000**	**79,100**	**4,452,875**	**0**	**4,650,100**	**79,100**	**18,295,025**	**18,374,125**
TOTAL	**1,893,120**	**205,390,853**	**483,197,400**	**190,713,139**	**1,868,720**	**200,033,926**	**485,702,868**	**154,978,765**	**972,662,108**	**751,116,683**	**1,723,778,791**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.12, La Vega

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	553,019,424	0	0	0	553,019,424	0	1,106,038,849	0	1,106,038,849
Maiz	1,708,172	0	1,431,171	484,751	1,385,004	277,001	2,123,673	0	6,648,019	761,752	7,409,771
Sub-Total	**1,708,172**	**0**	**554,450,595**	**484,751**	**1,385,004**	**277,001**	**555,143,097**	**0**	**1,112,686,868**	**761,752**	**1,113,448,620**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	2,636,722	0	1,282,554	0	976,564	0	1,334,637	0	6,230,477	0	6,230,477
Habas	0	274,856	0	233,920	0	245,616	0	0	0	754,392	754,392
Sub-Total	**2,636,722**	**274,856**	**1,282,554**	**233,920**	**976,564**	**245,616**	**1,334,637**	**0**	**6,230,477**	**754,392**	**6,984,869**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	36,332,420	0	36,332,420	0	38,331,060	0	46,896,660	0	157,892,560	157,892,560
Sub-Total	**0**	**36,332,420**	**0**	**36,332,420**	**0**	**38,331,060**	**0**	**46,896,660**	**0**	**157,892,560**	**157,892,560**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	5,446,848	0	0	0	95,320	0	0	0	5,542,168	5,542,168
Batata	0	718,631	0	6,323,955	0	0	0	2,299,620	0	9,342,206	9,342,206
Papa	77,377,500	0	57,665,000	0	47,096,250	0	89,537,500	0	271,676,250	0	271,676,250
Sub-Total	**77,377,500**	**6,165,479**	**57,665,000**	**6,323,955**	**47,096,250**	**95,320**	**89,537,500**	**2,299,620**	**271,676,250**	**14,884,374**	**286,560,624**
HORTALIZAS											
Ají	10,453,500	4,627,485	9,501,300	3,835,710	2,380,500	3,571,785	14,427,900	4,275,585	36,763,200	16,310,565	53,073,765
Cebolla	42,194,250	0	31,153,950	0	7,169,850	0	37,149,975	0	117,668,025	0	117,668,025
Berenjena	0	0	113,400	0	113,400	0	189,000	0	415,800	0	415,800
Repollo	57,622,930	0	40,162,509	0	30,493,757	0	62,297,931	0	190,577,128	0	190,577,128
Brócoli	15,740,000	0	12,880,000	0	10,860,000	0	19,100,000	0	58,580,000	0	58,580,000
Coliflor	14,832,000	0	10,392,000	0	8,448,000	0	16,464,000	0	50,136,000	0	50,136,000
Molondrón	0	478,400	0	665,600	0	915,200	0	249,600	0	2,308,800	2,308,800
Zanahoria	22,160,000	0	18,730,000	0	15,120,000	0	24,720,000	0	80,730,000	0	80,730,000
Lechuga	7,182,000	0	5,880,000	0	3,848,250	0	8,436,750	0	25,347,000	0	25,347,000
Pepino	7,106,000	0	5,733,250	0	4,360,500	0	9,447,750	0	26,647,500	0	26,647,500
Apio	11,077,950	0	9,229,440	0	7,328,490	0	10,855,080	0	38,490,960	0	38,490,960
Remolacha	9,264,000	0	5,760,000	0	5,352,000	0	9,228,000	0	29,604,000	0	29,604,000
Rábano	1,026,000	453,600	1,566,000	504,000	972,000	0	1,890,000	504,000	5,454,000	1,461,600	6,915,600
Vainita	3,504,000	0	3,540,000	0	2,220,000	0	5,112,000	0	14,376,000	0	14,376,000
Auyama	0	0	0	326,400	0	0	0	326,400	0	652,800	652,800
Tomate Ensalada	15,110,576	0	10,664,580	0	8,833,875	0	16,854,104	0	51,463,135	0	51,463,135
Tayota	20,221,200	0	40,442,400	0	40,516,200	0	52,471,800	0	153,651,600	0	153,651,600
Cundeamor	0	420,000	0	1,350,000	0	1,950,000	0	2,400,000	0	6,120,000	6,120,000
Recaito	90,000	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	0	165,000	0	165,000
Berro	2,700,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,700,000	0	5,400,000	0	5,400,000
Zuchini	3,969,000	0	2,381,400	0	1,449,000	0	3,906,000	0	11,705,400	0	11,705,400
Bangaña	0	26,260	0	26,260	0	39,390	0	13,130	0	105,040	105,040
Muzu	0	109,630	0	86,550	0	86,550	0	167,330	0	450,060	450,060
Sub-Total	**244,253,406**	**6,115,375**	**208,130,229**	**6,794,520**	**149,540,822**	**6,562,925**	**295,250,290**	**7,936,045**	**897,174,748**	**27,408,865**	**924,583,613**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	3,060,000	0	2,790,000	0	2,160,000	0	3,096,000	0	11,106,000	0	11,106,000
Sub-Total	**3,060,000**	**0**	**2,790,000**	**0**	**2,160,000**	**0**	**3,096,000**	**0**	**11,106,000**	**0**	**11,106,000**
FRUTALES											
Fresa	8,550,000	0	5,625,000	0	12,375,000	0	7,875,000	0	34,425,000	0	34,425,000
Lechoza	0	1,711,223	0	1,711,223	0	1,955,683	0	0	0	5,378,129	5,378,129
Cereza	0	300,000	0	300,000	0	300,000	0	300,000	0	1,200,000	1,200,000
Sub-Total	**8,550,000**	**2,011,223**	**5,625,000**	**2,011,223**	**12,375,000**	**2,255,683**	**7,875,000**	**300,000**	**34,425,000**	**6,578,129**	**41,003,129**
OTROS											
Pastos	0	668,850	0	668,850	0	668,850	0	668,850	0	2,675,400	2,675,400
Sub-Total	**0**	**668,850**	**0**	**668,850**	**0**	**668,850**	**0**	**668,850**	**0**	**2,675,400**	**2,675,400**
TOTAL	**337,585,800**	**51,568,203**	**829,943,378**	**52,849,639**	**213,533,640**	**48,436,455**	**952,236,525**	**58,101,175**	**2,333,299,343**	**210,955,472**	**2,544,254,815**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.13, Monte Plata

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	0	0	0	4,630,642	0	2,899,184	0	15,945,514	0	23,475,340	23,475,340
Maiz	0	8,081,498	0	9,438,802	0	10,058,592	0	6,461,044	0	34,039,936	34,039,936
Sub-Total	**0**	**8,081,498**	**0**	**14,069,444**	**0**	**12,957,776**	**0**	**22,406,558**	**0**	**57,515,276**	**57,515,276**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	0	6,458,342	0	0	0	0	0	2,031,253	0	8,489,594	8,489,594
Habichuela Negra	0	816,577	0	690,950	0	0	0	293,130	0	1,800,657	1,800,657
Guandul	0	7,838,328	0	8,471,204	0	0	0	19,956,351	0	36,265,882	36,265,882
Sub-Total	**0**	**15,113,246**	**0**	**9,162,154**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22,280,734**	**0**	**46,556,133**	**46,556,133**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	0	59,245,400	0	56,875,584	0	48,452,744	0	59,174,020	0	223,747,748	223,747,748
Guineo	0	13,974,000	0	9,165,300	0	9,316,000	0	16,138,600	0	48,593,900	48,593,900
Rulo	0	432,098	0	190,123	0	241,975	0	216,049	0	1,080,244	1,080,244
Sub-Total	**0**	**73,651,498**	**0**	**66,231,007**	**0**	**58,010,719**	**0**	**75,528,669**	**0**	**273,421,892**	**273,421,892**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	0	13,617,120	0	14,747,341	0	15,223,940	0	17,286,934	0	60,875,335	60,875,335
Batata	0	4,053,080	0	4,972,928	0	4,771,712	0	3,823,118	0	17,620,838	17,620,838
Yautía Amarilla	0	1,257,602	0	943,202	0	524,001	0	838,402	0	3,563,207	3,563,207
Yautía Blanca	0	31,046,400	0	20,563,200	0	10,872,000	0	26,424,000	0	88,905,600	88,905,600
Sub-Total	**0**	**49,974,203**	**0**	**41,226,671**	**0**	**31,391,653**	**0**	**48,372,454**	**0**	**170,964,980**	**170,964,980**
AGROINDUST.											
Caña Azúcar	0	0	0	0	0	4,104,000	0	0	0	4,104,000	4,104,000
Sub-Total	**0**	0	**0**	0	**0**	**4,104,000**	**0**	0	**0**	**4,104,000**	**4,104,000**
FRUTALES											
Piña	0	37,132,813	0	91,109,375	0	25,484,375	0	53,046,875	0	206,773,438	206,773,438
Chinola	0	78,397,800	0	98,879,300	0	112,752,900	0	115,533,600	0	405,563,600	405,563,600
Granadillo	0	567,300	0	453,840	0	1,701,900	0	850,950	0	3,573,990	3,573,990
Aguacate	0	0	0	0	0	11,340,000	0	9,855,000	0	21,195,000	21,195,000
Caña Negra	0	8,673,000	0	8,421,000	0	14,731,500	0	6,079,500	0	37,905,000	37,905,000
Sandia	0	103,000	0	103,000	0	154,500	0	51,500	0	412,000	412,000
Lechosa	0	3,666,906	0	4,155,827	0	13,934,243	0	10,022,876	0	31,779,852	31,779,852
Zapote	0	0	0	2,599,998	0	520,000	0	0	0	3,119,998	3,119,998
Mango	0	0	0	0	0	600,000	0	0	0	600,000	600,000
Cajuil	0	0	0	0	0	32,832,000	0	0	0	32,832,000	32,832,000
Cereza	0	2,610,000	0	4,980,000	0	1,890,000	0	2,100,000	0	11,580,000	11,580,000
Guayaba	0	2,302,500	0	6,331,875	0	0	0	3,453,750	0	12,088,125	12,088,125
Nispero	0	0	0	405,000	0	405,000	0	0	0	810,000	810,000
Mandarina	0	1,443,480	0	2,416,260	0	2,918,340	0	4,845,072	0	11,623,152	11,623,152
Limón Persa	0	37,085,200	0	4,466,000	0	5,394,000	0	8,955,200	0	55,900,400	55,900,400
Naranja Dulce	0	1,044,000	0	4,593,600	0	2,818,800	0	10,857,600	0	19,314,000	19,314,000
Naranja Agria	0	0	0	270,000	0	0	0	180,000	0	450,000	450,000
Sub-Total	**0**	**173,025,999**	**0**	**229,185,075**	**0**	**227,477,557**	**0**	**225,831,923**	**0**	**855,520,555**	**855,520,555**
OTROS											
Pimienta	0	2,109,666	0	11,073,360	0	5,584,410	0	4,438,890	0	23,206,326	23,206,326
Orégano	0	49,200	0	61,500	0	18,450	0	18,450	0	147,600	147,600
Jengibre	0	1,324,800	0	1,196,000	0	607,200	0	3,330,400	0	6,458,400	6,458,400
Pastos	0	171,500	0	171,500	0	180,075	0	0	0	523,075	523,075
Acasia	0	1,713,600	0	1,234,800	0	1,411,200	0	1,436,400	0	5,796,000	5,796,000
Pino	0	395,500	0	593,250	0	197,750	0	316,400	0	1,502,900	1,502,900
Sub-Total	**0**	**5,764,266**	**0**	**14,330,410**	**0**	**7,999,085**	**0**	**9,540,540**	**0**	**37,634,301**	**37,634,301**
TOTAL	**0**	**325,610,709**	**0**	**374,204,761**	**0**	**341,940,790**	**0**	**403,960,877**	**0**	**1,445,717,137**	**1,445,717,137**

VALOR DE LA PRODUCCION
(RD$)

Oficina Regional No.14, Montecristi

	T R I M E S T R E										
	Enero - Marzo		Abril - Junio		Julio - Sept.		Oct. - Dic.		Sub - Total		
Cultivos	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Riego	Secano	Total
CEREALES											
Arroz	388,499,658	0	832,173,300	0	258,600,090	0	513,916,227	0	1,993,189,275	0	1,993,189,275
Maíz	0	0	1,601,988	0	175,434	0	92,334	0	1,869,755	0	1,869,755
Sub-Total	**388,499,658**	**0**	**833,775,288**	**0**	**258,775,524**	**0**	**514,008,561**	**0**	**1,995,059,030**	**0**	**1,995,059,030**
LEGUMINOSAS											
Habichuela Roja	358,073	0	0	0	0	0	358,073	0	716,147	0	716,147
Habichuela Negra	0	0	116,322	0	0	0	116,322	0	232,643	0	232,643
Sub-Total	**358,073**	**0**	**116,322**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**474,395**	**0**	**948,790**	**0**	**948,790**
MUSACEAS											
Plátano	17,220,425	0	17,987,760	0	12,063,220	0	13,490,820	0	60,762,225	0	60,762,225
Guineo	174,555,125	0	150,580,125	0	136,554,750	0	130,441,125	0	592,131,125	0	592,131,125
Sub-Total	**191,775,550**	**0**	**168,567,885**	**0**	**148,617,970**	**0**	**143,931,945**	**0**	**652,893,350**	**0**	**652,893,350**
RAICES Y TUBS.											
Yuca Dulce	1,225,541	0	2,052,781	0	2,634,913	0	4,248,541	0	10,161,776	0	10,161,776
Batata	0	0	114,981	0	0	0	0	0	114,981	0	114,981
Sub-Total	**1,225,541**	**0**	**2,167,762**	**0**	**2,634,913**	**0**	**4,248,541**	**0**	**10,276,757**	**0**	**10,276,757**
HORTALIZAS											
Aji	3,415,500	0	6,189,300	0	6,127,200	0	4,885,200	0	20,617,200	0	20,617,200
Berenjena	90,720	0	831,600	0	0	0	0	0	922,320	0	922,320
Molondrón	0	0	0	0	31,200	0	31,200	0	62,400	0	62,400
Auyama	306,000	0	408,000	0	204,000	0	714,000	0	1,632,000	0	1,632,000
Tindora	103,545	0	103,545	0	143,370	0	414,180	0	764,640	0	764,640
Sub-Total	**3,915,765**	**0**	**7,532,445**	**0**	**6,505,770**	**0**	**6,044,580**	**0**	**23,998,560**	**0**	**23,998,560**
OLEAGINOSAS											
Maní	144,000	0	216,000	0	216,000	0	360,000	0	936,000	0	936,000
Sub-Total	**144,000**	**0**	**216,000**	**0**	**216,000**	**0**	**360,000**	**0**	**936,000**	**0**	**936,000**
AGROINDUST.											
Tomate Industrial	21,780,000	0	3,726,000	0	0	0	7,236,000	0	32,742,000	0	32,742,000
Sub-Total	**21,780,000**	**0**	**3,726,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7,236,000**	**0**	**32,742,000**	**0**	**32,742,000**
FRUTALES											
Melón	0	0	1,592,500	0	1,137,500	0	2,632,500	0	5,362,500	0	5,362,500
Sandia	579,375	0	296,125	0	212,438	0	579,375	0	1,667,313	0	1,667,313
Lechosa	0	0	5,500,359	0	15,889,926	0	21,390,285	0	42,780,570	0	42,780,570
Mango	0	0	600,000	0	0	0	600,000	0	1,200,000	0	1,200,000
Sub-Total	**579,375**	**0**	**7,988,984**	**0**	**17,239,864**	**0**	**25,202,160**	**0**	**51,010,383**	**0**	**51,010,383**
OTROS											
Pastos	240,100	0	771,750	0	188,650	0	301,840	0	1,502,340	0	1,502,340
Sub-Total	**240,100**	**0**	**771,750**	**0**	**188,650**	**0**	**301,840**	**0**	**1,502,340**	**0**	**1,502,340**
TOTAL	**608,518,062**	**0**	**1,024,862,435**	**0**	**434,178,690**	**0**	**701,808,022**	**0**	**2,769,367,209**	**0**	**2,769,367,209**

INSTITUTO AGRARIO DOMINICANO

PLAN OPERATIVO 2019

Aprobado por:



Director General
Instituto Agrario Dominicano